



*Wm. W. Litchfield
Litchfield
Vt.*

Contents

Bill of Exchange

Insurance

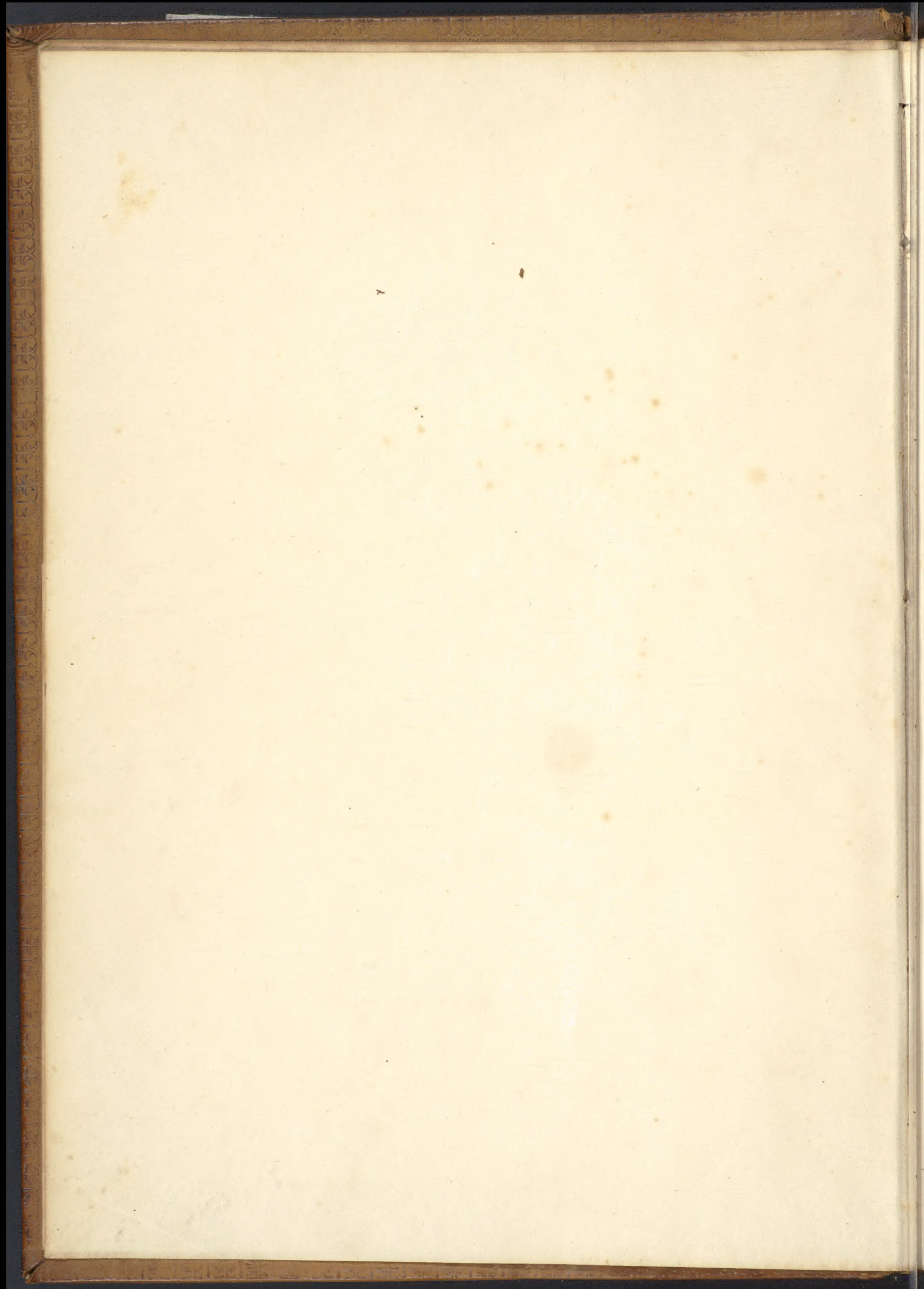
Partnership

Arbitrament & Award

Usury When Debt owes interest and of Usury

Criminal Law

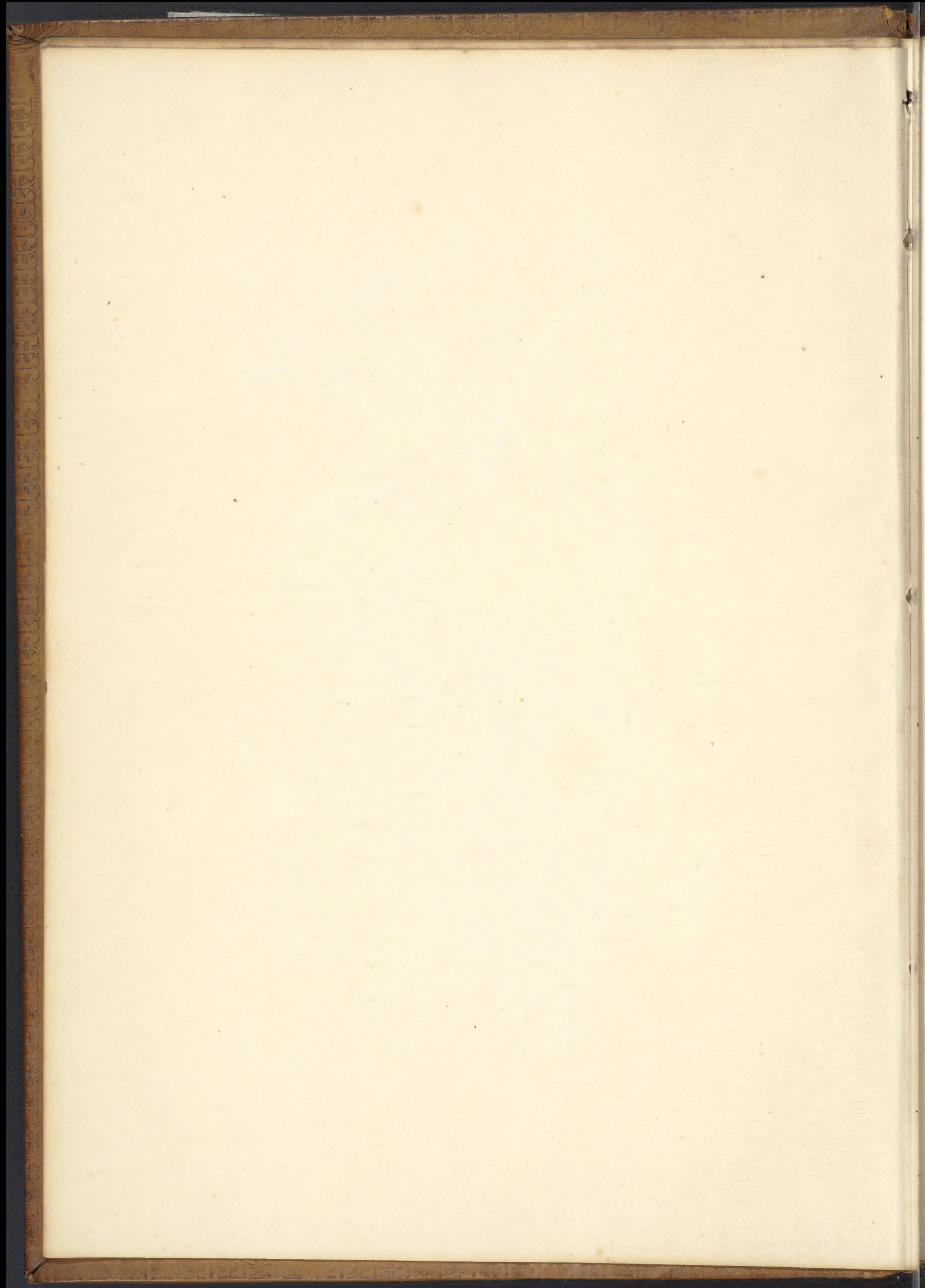
Practice in Court

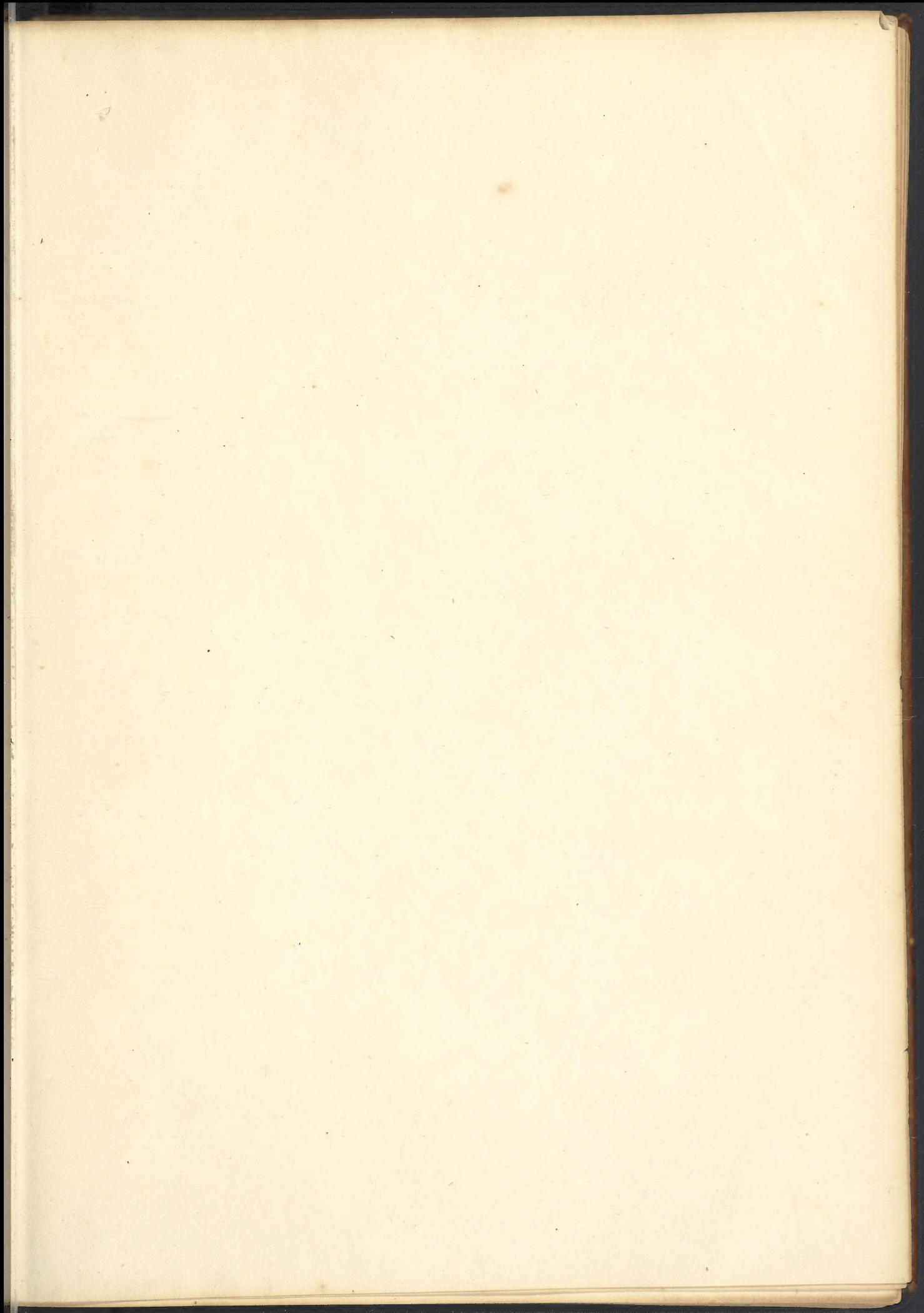


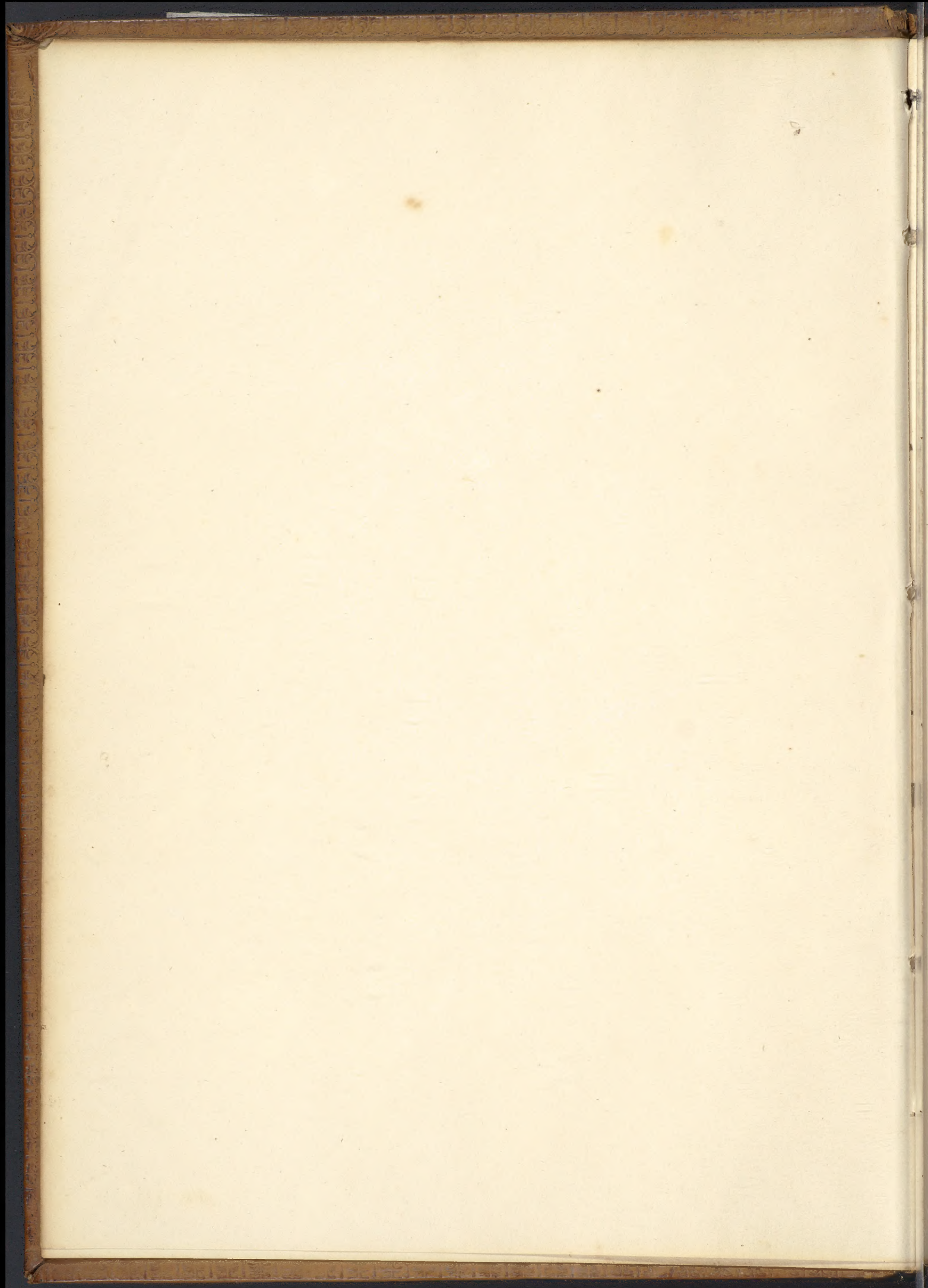
1844

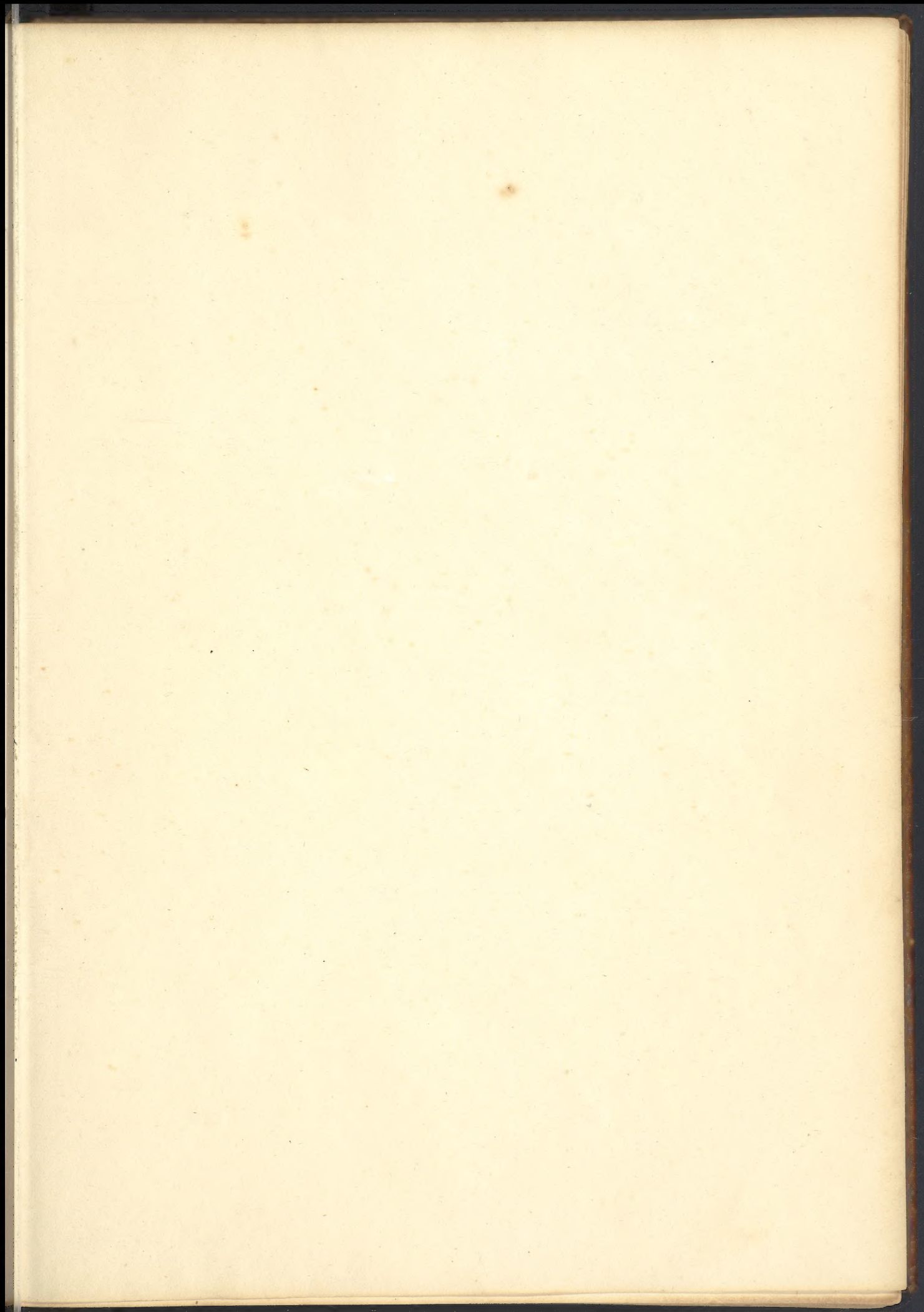
Copy 1

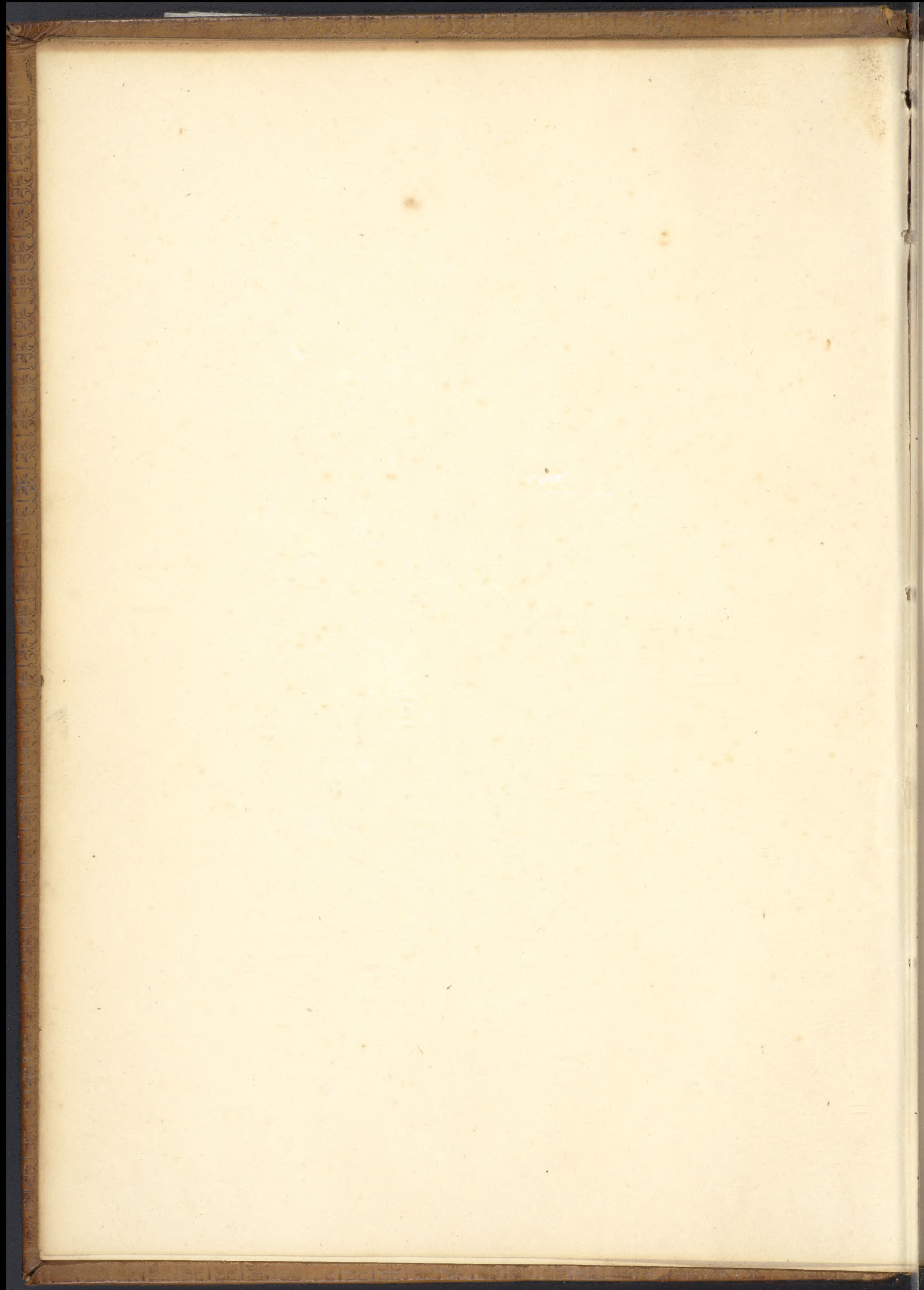
Copy 1

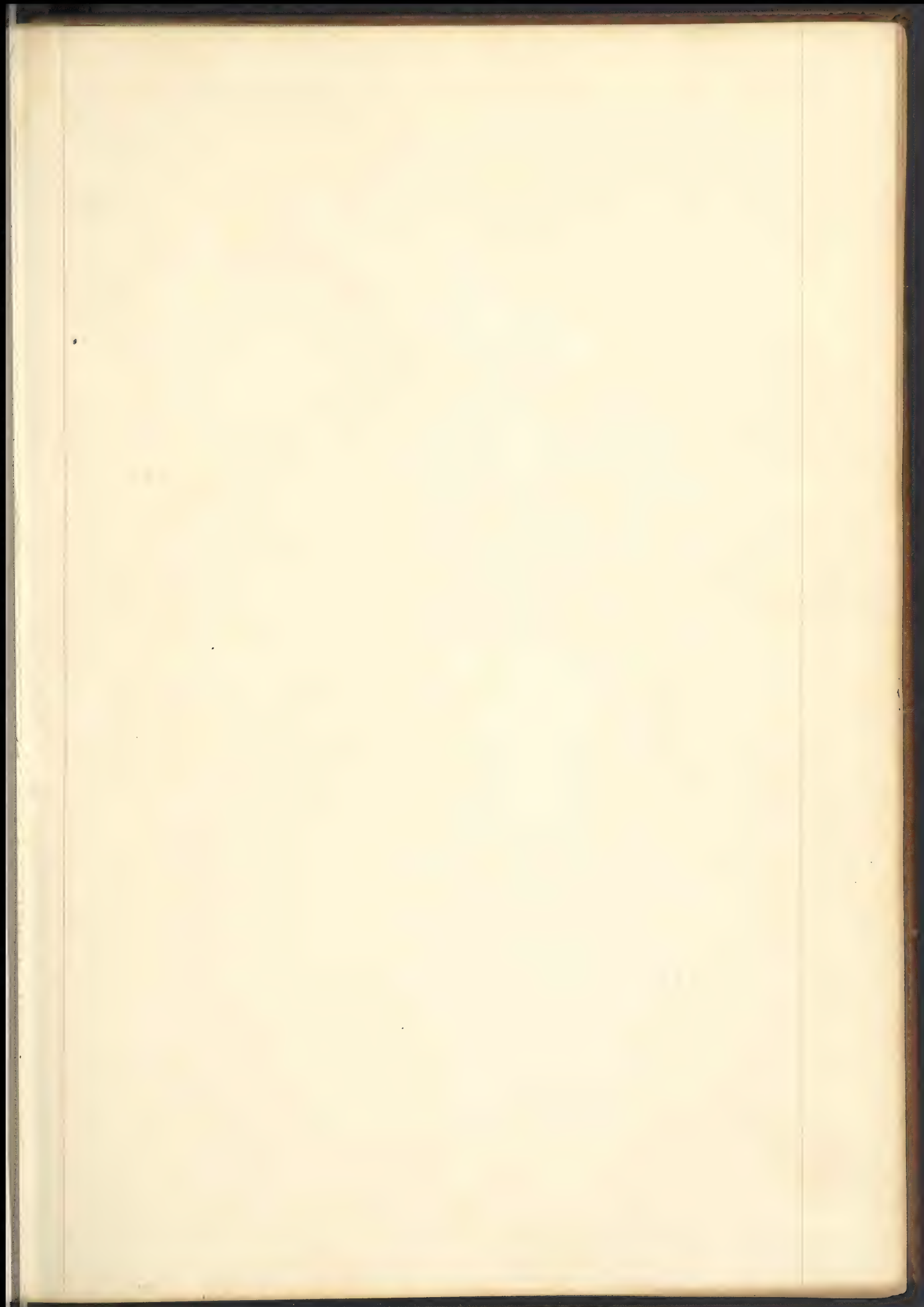


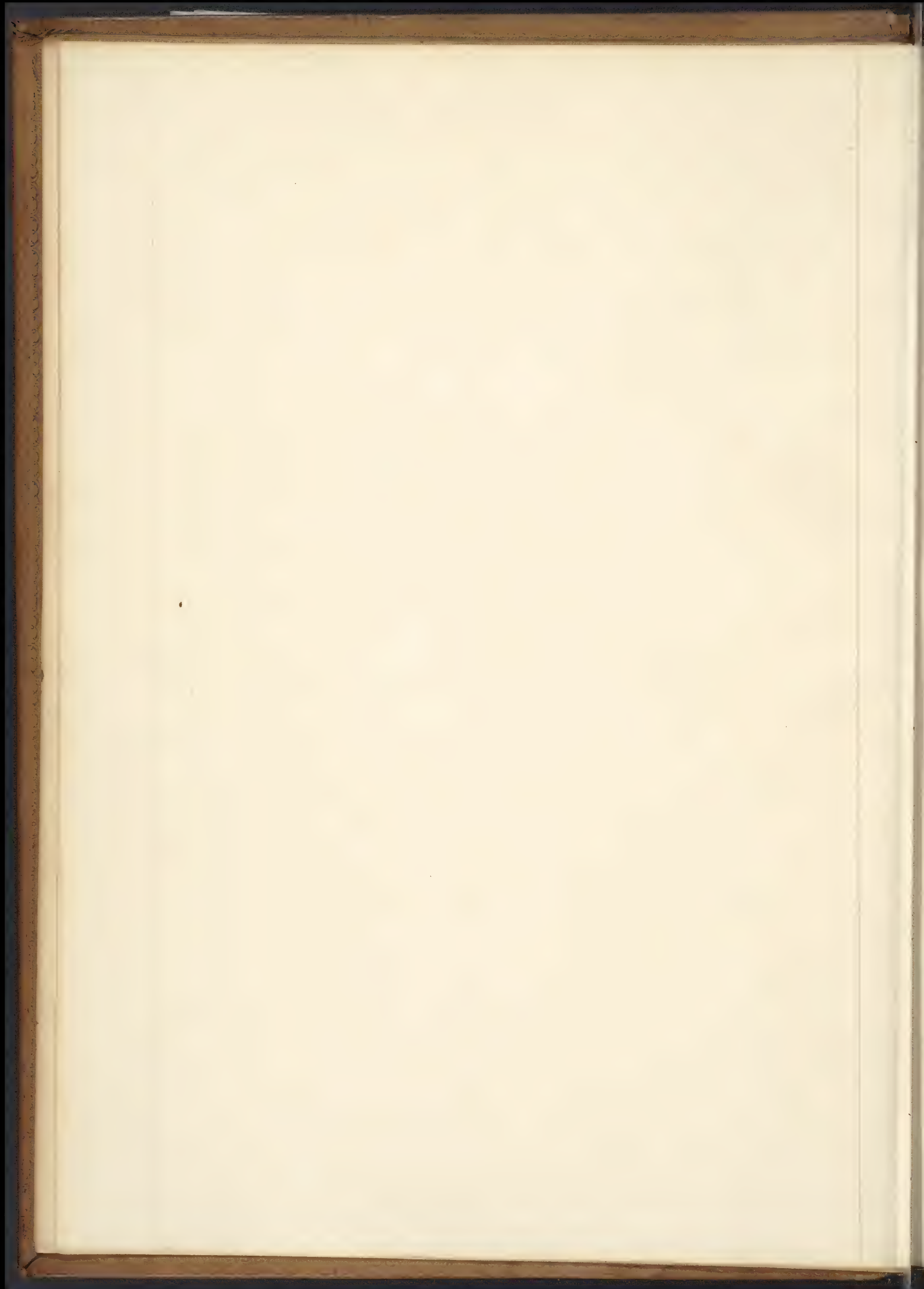


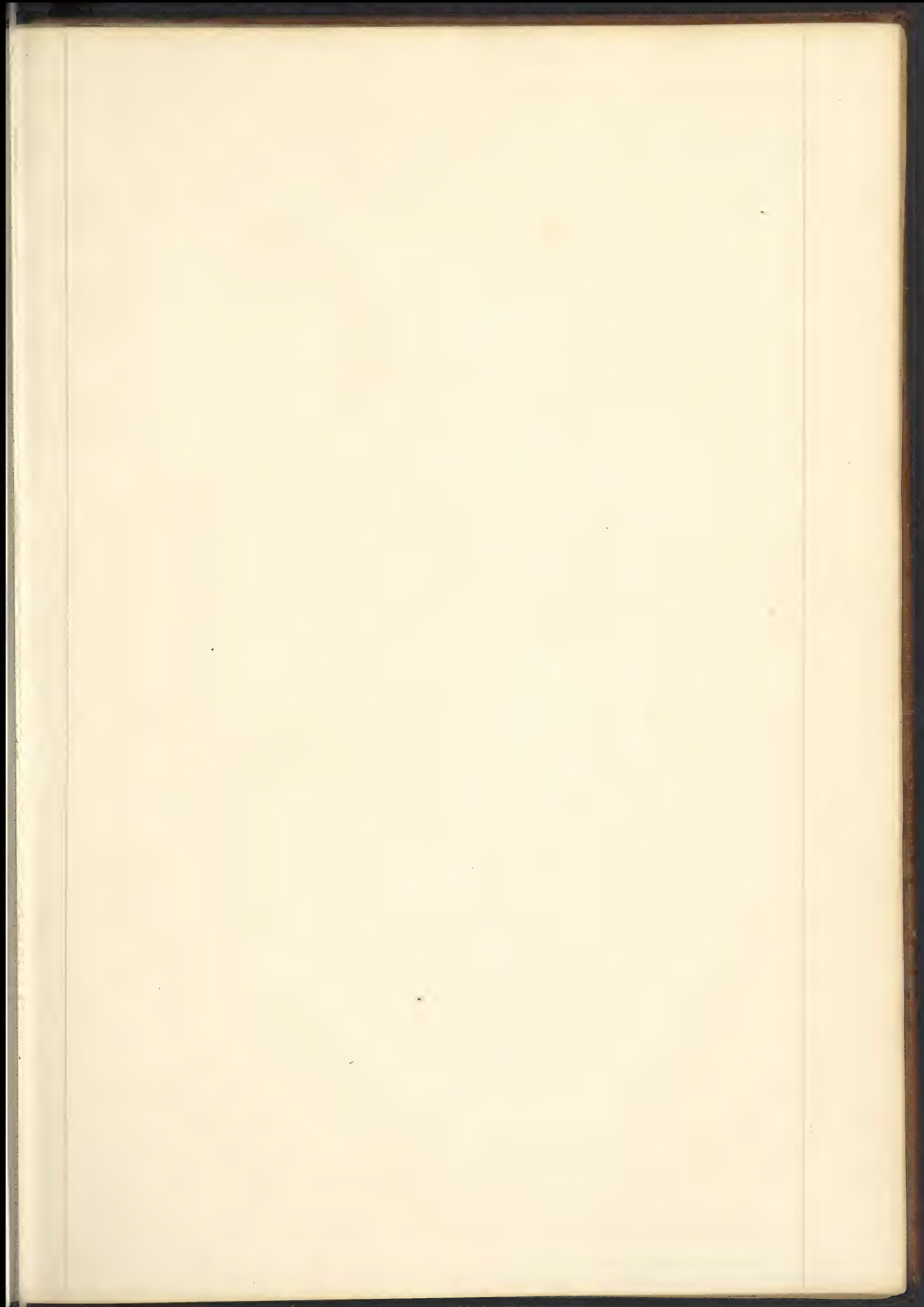


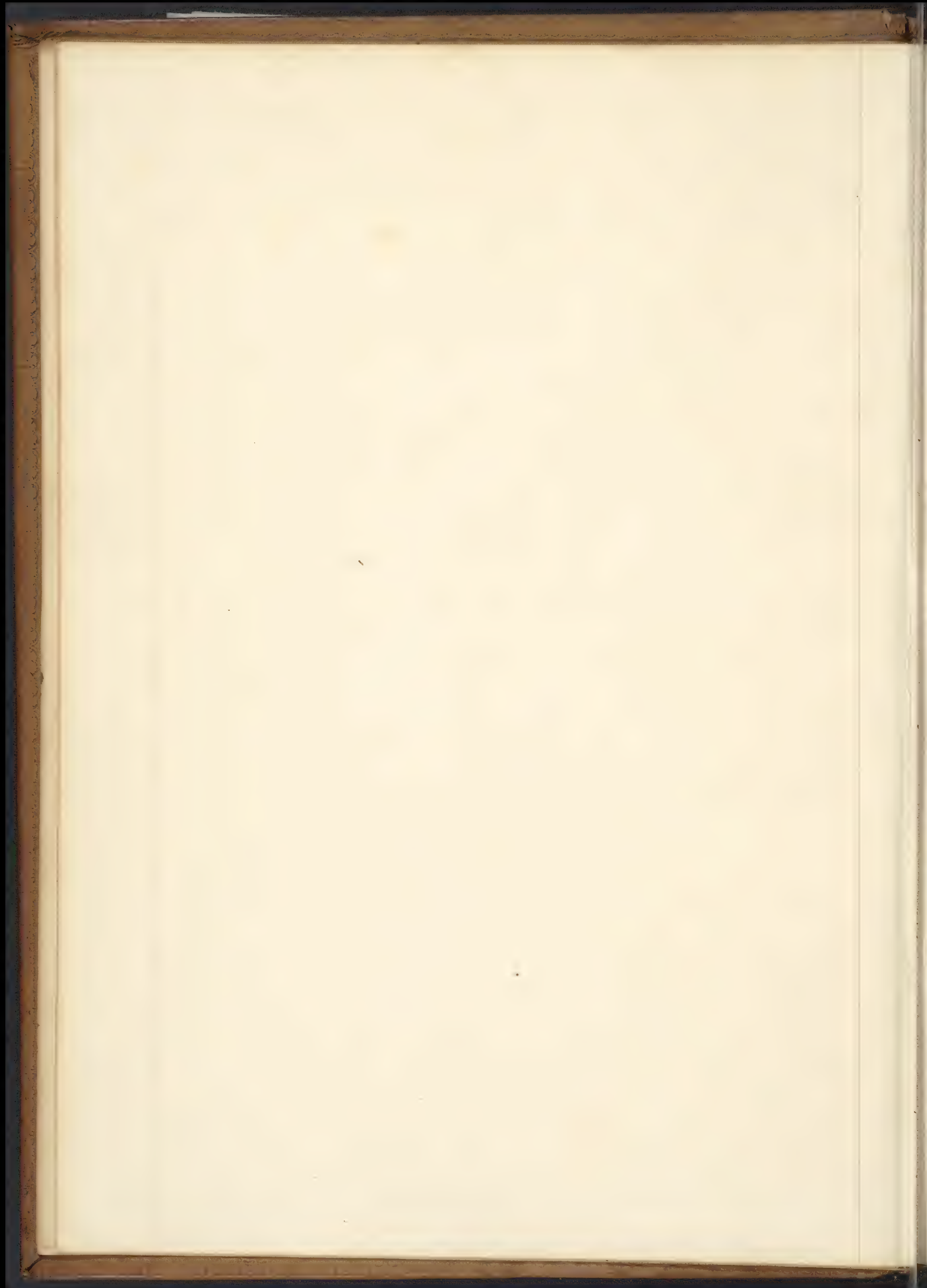




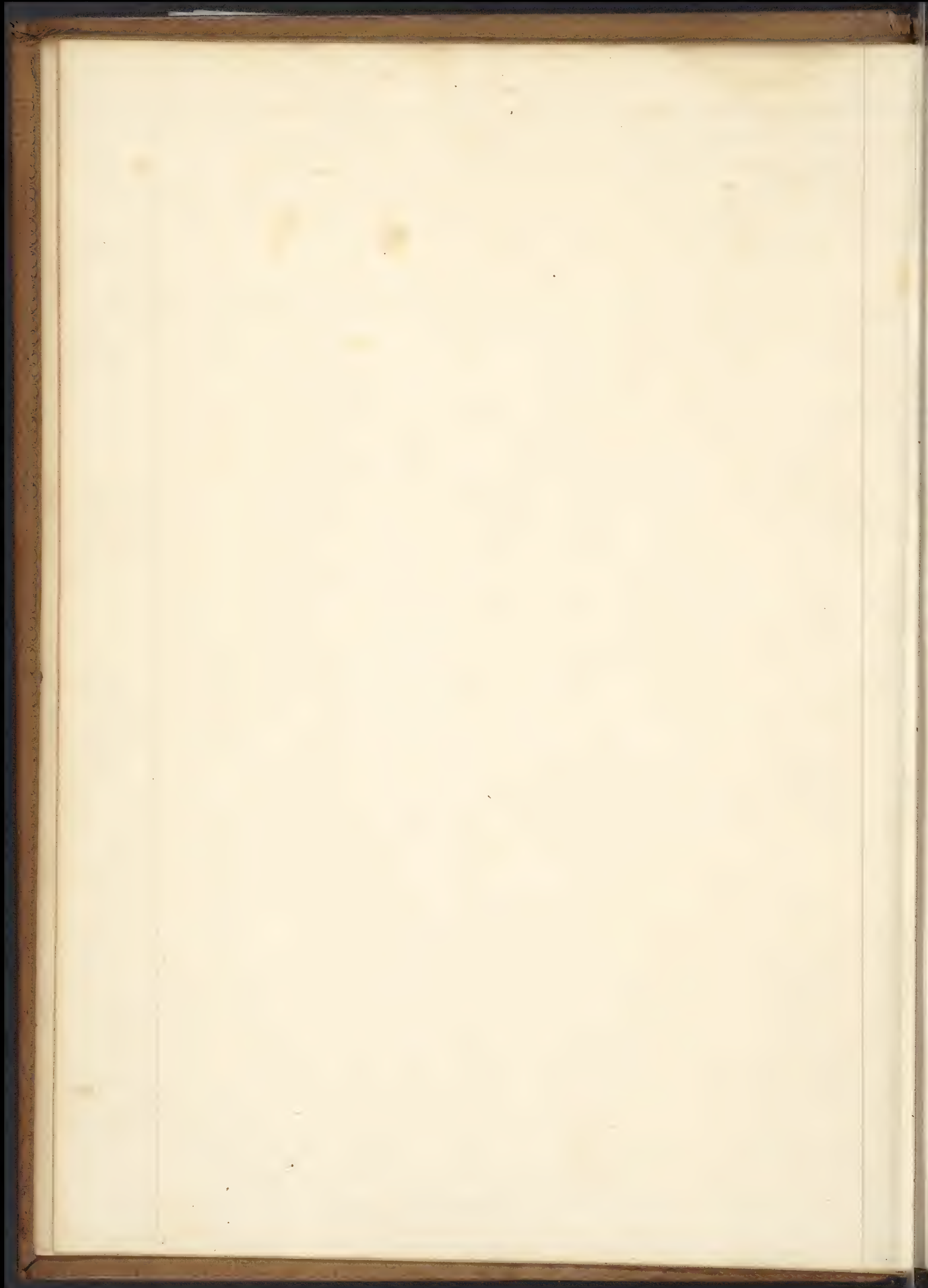




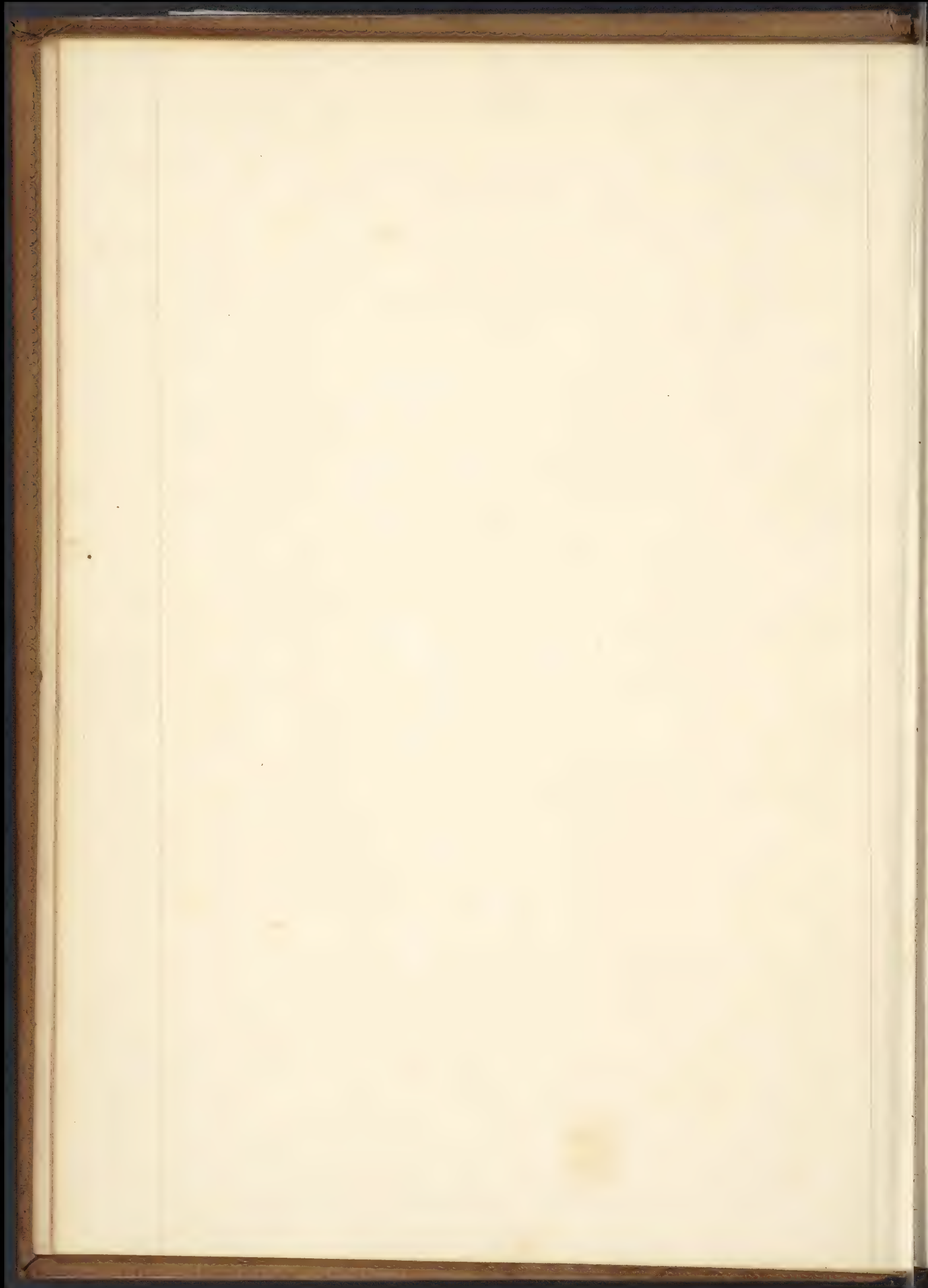


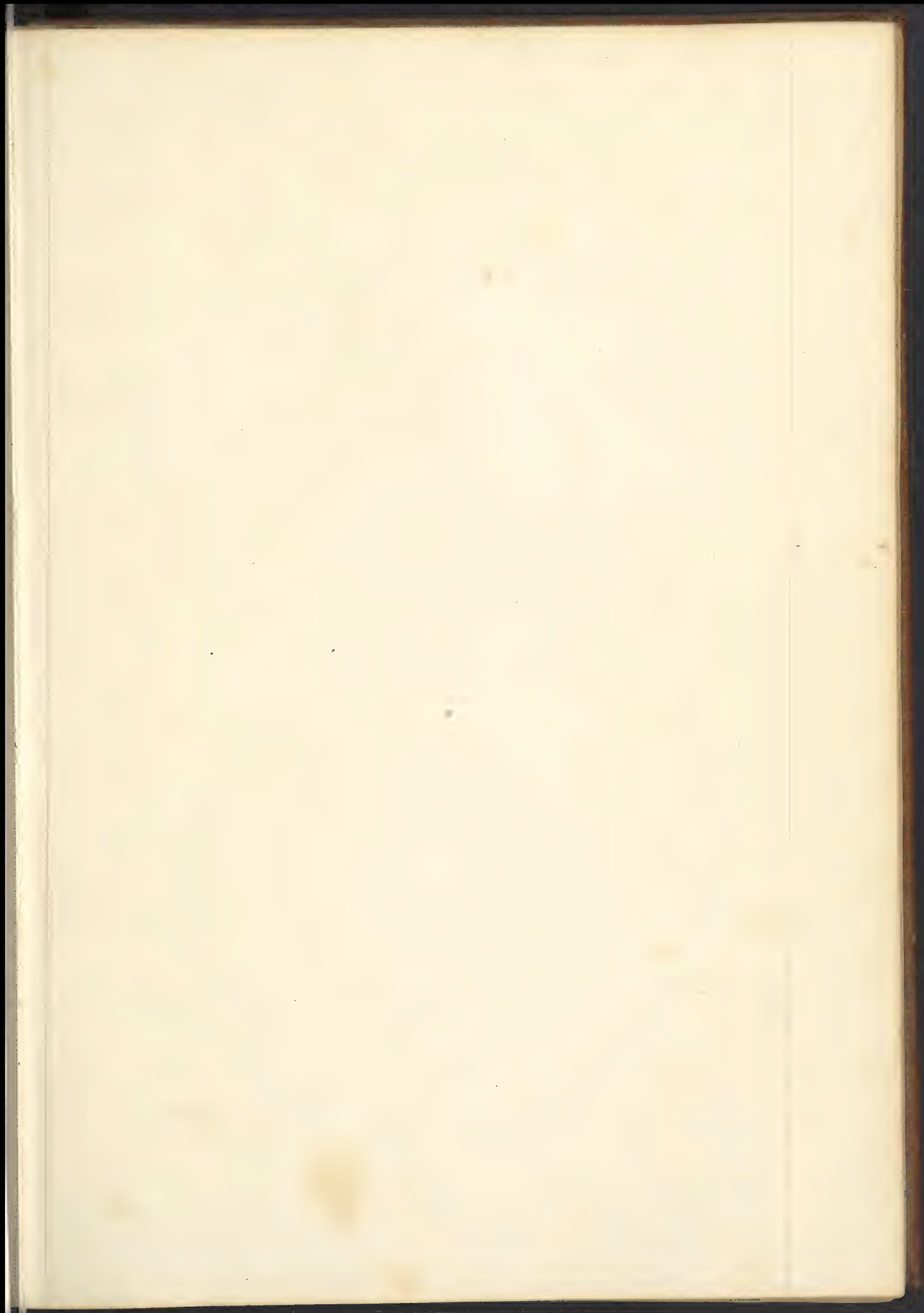














7

1. ... 2. ... 3. ... 4. ... 5. ... 6. ... 7. ... 8. ... 9. ... 10. ... 11. ... 12. ... 13. ... 14. ... 15. ... 16. ... 17. ... 18. ... 19. ... 20. ... 21. ... 22. ... 23. ... 24. ... 25. ... 26. ... 27. ... 28. ... 29. ... 30. ... 31. ... 32. ... 33. ... 34. ... 35. ... 36. ... 37. ... 38. ... 39. ... 40. ... 41. ... 42. ... 43. ... 44. ... 45. ... 46. ... 47. ... 48. ... 49. ... 50. ... 51. ... 52. ... 53. ... 54. ... 55. ... 56. ... 57. ... 58. ... 59. ... 60. ... 61. ... 62. ... 63. ... 64. ... 65. ... 66. ... 67. ... 68. ... 69. ... 70. ... 71. ... 72. ... 73. ... 74. ... 75. ... 76. ... 77. ... 78. ... 79. ... 80. ... 81. ... 82. ... 83. ... 84. ... 85. ... 86. ... 87. ... 88. ... 89. ... 90. ... 91. ... 92. ... 93. ... 94. ... 95. ... 96. ... 97. ... 98. ... 99. ... 100. ...

the 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good

condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

The 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

The 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

The 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

The 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

The 10 case in the morning at 10 o'clock
it had a good condition of the in the morning
at 10 o'clock

9

10

The amount of the ... in ...
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..

11

)
'ell ell ell ell

12

13

The experiment is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

The reaction is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

The reaction is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

The reaction is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

The reaction is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

The reaction is usually made by mixing some
acid nitrate of silver with some common salt. The
mixture is placed in a glass tube, the end of which is
closed with a stopper. The tube is then heated.

15

Authority by Recitation

agent may be authorized for a purpose, by power of attorney or by parcel, for a bill of exchange or bill of lading. No person can make a deed or agent without authority. Ch. 24, p. 10. 17th Dec 1888
 3 L.R. 489 3 L.R. 757 1 L.R. 111

A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. 17th Dec 1888 O.R. 2, 541

A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. 17th Dec 1888 O.R. 2, 541

A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. 17th Dec 1888 O.R. 2, 541

16

A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. 17th Dec 1888 O.R. 2, 541

A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. A person who is authorized to make a deed or agent may be authorized to make a deed or agent. 17th Dec 1888 O.R. 2, 541

Let's all have a good time, shall we!

There are many things to be seen & heard
which would be of great interest to those who
are interested in the history of the
country. The collection of books in the
library is of great value and interest. There
are many things to be seen & heard which
would be of great interest to those who
are interested in the history of the
country. The collection of books in the
library is of great value and interest.

18

There are many things to be seen & heard
which would be of great interest to those who
are interested in the history of the
country. The collection of books in the
library is of great value and interest.

There are many things to be seen & heard
which would be of great interest to those who
are interested in the history of the
country. The collection of books in the
library is of great value and interest.
Chit 30.56.75. See 126. See 126.
1444.

There are many things to be seen & heard
which would be of great interest to those who
are interested in the history of the
country. The collection of books in the
library is of great value and interest.

Wynn & Associates on Dice

The following table is intended to show the
 necessary fee on a sum of \$100,000 at 3%
 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

Ex. 100,000 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

The following table is intended to show the
 necessary fee on a sum of \$100,000 at 3%
 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

The following table is intended to show the
 necessary fee on a sum of \$100,000 at 3%
 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

The following table is intended to show the
 necessary fee on a sum of \$100,000 at 3%
 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

The following table is intended to show the
 necessary fee on a sum of \$100,000 at 3%
 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876
 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883

21

2. 10. 18 Post 23

John W. Jones, Secy.

received

1890. Dec. 20. 1890. Dec. 20.

Mar. 22. 1894.

22

[illegible]

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

Dear Mr.
Dunbar

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

Dear Mr.
Dunbar

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

It will be possible to as for you and to
write me with the result of the 11th. 1891
I would be glad to hear.

Evolution

The first step in the evolution of life is the origin of life itself. This is a problem that has puzzled scientists for centuries. The most widely accepted theory is that life originated in a primordial soup of organic molecules. These molecules were formed from simple inorganic compounds by the action of heat and light. The first step was the formation of simple organic molecules such as amino acids and nucleic acids. These molecules then combined to form more complex molecules such as proteins and nucleic acids. The next step was the formation of the first living cells. These cells were able to reproduce and pass on their genetic material to their offspring. This process of evolution has continued ever since.

The second step in the evolution of life is the development of the first living cells. These cells were able to reproduce and pass on their genetic material to their offspring. This process of evolution has continued ever since.

The third step in the evolution of life is the development of the first multicellular organisms. These organisms were able to reproduce and pass on their genetic material to their offspring. This process of evolution has continued ever since.

The fourth step in the evolution of life is the development of the first complex organisms. These organisms were able to reproduce and pass on their genetic material to their offspring. This process of evolution has continued ever since.

The fifth step in the evolution of life is the development of the first intelligent organisms. These organisms were able to reproduce and pass on their genetic material to their offspring. This process of evolution has continued ever since.

Ursing 22

There is a small number of the same in the
 small collection of minerals in the Museum of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

The same is also found in the collection of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

The same is also found in the collection of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

The same is also found in the collection of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

The same is also found in the collection of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

The same is also found in the collection of the
 "Academy of Sciences" in Paris. The number of the
 collection is 1000. The number of the collection is 1000.
 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

... of the ...
...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...
...

... 31
...
...

...
...
...

Library of the

32

The obligation is immediate. The man
a debt of honor. In the in a debt of honor
the obligation is immediate. The man
ing of a debt of honor is immediate.

But a debt of honor is not a debt of honor.
There is no debt of honor. It is a debt of honor.

the man of honor is not a man of honor.

Ch 65

35 It is in some cases necessary. In the Presentment
execution for a debt of honor is not a debt of honor.
acceptance, to present it for acceptance Ch. 65 66

When it is possible in a similar time
after a debt of honor is necessary. It is a debt of honor.
a time of debt of honor is not a debt of honor.
Ch. 65 66

When it is necessary to
acceptance. It is a debt of honor.
acceptance. It is a debt of honor.
Ch. 65 66

Prescription

We cast the mass in a mass of
sand

But in the afternoon we were
the same. To a letter I went in the
morning. I was in the same place
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

and then I had other things to do. I
was in the same place by means of
the same. I was in the same place
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

I found this fact in the same
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

I was asked to be in the same place
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

I was asked to be in the same place
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

I was asked to be in the same place
at 5.30, 10.00, 10.40, 11.40, 12.40, 1.40, 2.40, 3.40

...the ... time ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

17 ... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... (more) ... to the ... of a ...
... of ... of
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...

... (more) ... to the ... of a ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...

... (more) ... to the ... of a ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...

... (more) ... to the ... of a ... 38
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...

... (more) ... to the ... of a ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...
... of ... of ... of ...

Acceptance is part of an assent and is not
a request, contained in a bill, a motion or other writing
or the word "the" 74.570, 580

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
quintessence and essence of assent to a bill, a motion
or other writing or the word "the" 74.570
B. 11.87 C. 200

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
case to assent in acceptance or assent as a matter of
course or of course C. 412 C. 117, 204 A. 11.87 C. 200
or otherwise

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
later C. 412 C. 117 C. 204 A. 11.87 C. 200
accepted or not, a bill is not a bill C. 412 C. 117 C. 204
considered as a bill C. 412 C. 117 C. 204
page 228 74.570 580 11.87 C. 200

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
assent, or otherwise in writing or otherwise
as a bill, a motion or other writing or the word "the"
C. 412 C. 117 C. 204

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
assent, or otherwise in writing or otherwise

Acceptance is assent in writing or otherwise
it is a bill, a motion or other writing or the word "the"
C. 412 C. 117 C. 204 A. 11.87 C. 200
11.87 C. 200 5.74

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

It is a very common thing to find a
man who is a very good man in all respects
but who is a very bad man in one respect
and that is in his money.

[illegible][illegible]

1. $\frac{1}{2}$ mole of H_2 and $\frac{1}{2}$ mole of O_2 are mixed in a 10 L container at 27°C and 1 atm. The mixture is then heated to 127°C. Calculate the final pressure.

I have been thinking how we can
 make a success in the future in our literary and artistic
 work. I expect to write it and have someone to
 take or return a bill of exchange in order to have
 the money to make it. I have been thinking of this

acceptance was a condition, not to constitute
an acceptance. The matter was not in dispute, and
the court was informed. The holder was induced to receive
the bill was aware of the fact that the bill was not
55-275 12-2-00

The
 will be
 tended to

44

But

An

The

... ..

45

The

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 46
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

Be on about 100 ft. from shore. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

But the water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

There is a small boat in the water. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

There is a small boat in the water. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy. The water is very muddy, but in the middle of the lake it is clear. The bottom is sandy.

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

...the ... of ...
... of ... of ...
... of ... of ...

50

53

[illegible]

the number is necessary in the book
at the time of the subject's removal. I collect or say, while
writing the article is unnecessary. I have by B. B. 1871
with B. B. 1871. ^{Went Low} But the number is
important, But the title is not to go.

to the Governor's Council, for a number of
months, and a search is now being made

as neglect of seasonable notice is excused.
In a state or sudden illness of water, it is an excuse
if possible to be in season is removed. The 50th Rule
May

24
and a form of release can be made with the same
as in the ordinary form of release. (i.e. that it was conditional)

It is to be noted that the release is conditional
and the release is conditional to the extent of the release in
time!!

If a release is made for a person, this
person is bound to accept of the release without
notice, but must be given notice of the release in
writing, and must be given notice of the release in
writing.

* As to the extent of the release, it is conditional
to the extent of the release - as to the extent of the release
it is conditional to the extent of the release.

If a release is made for a person, this
person is bound to accept of the release without
notice.

The manner of giving notice is conditional
to the extent of the release - as to the extent of the release
it is conditional to the extent of the release. Ch. 40 A.D. 1170
H.D. 136, 42

In any case, a Foreign Bill, must
be made, when notice is necessary.

This is mainly supplied by a rule of
witnesses in any case. In whatever case, the rule is
10 Ed. 2. 993 51 Mod. 518 2131 31271 2131 31271 2131 31271

L. Kaag 943 2. 1. 18. 2. 1. 18.

287

55

* *Scaphium* *pubescens* (L.) *Scaphium* *pubescens* (L.)

11. 1. 1913

The form of L.D. 149) it must concern
the nature of a bill where one of Ch. 92 Poth. 12
13th March 13th 149) Ch. 52. 5

It is to be made in case where a Bill is
discovered. But if a Bill is discovered to be
one in it, it is said in B. 4. Protest may be made
in either place at Law.

A copy of a Bill is annexed to Protest 56
Ch. 92 Poth. 56 155

On a copy of a protest made and accom-
panying a notice of non-acceptance. The notice of a Pro-
test must be given 13th 5 Ch. 92. 5 Poth. 56 57 58 59 60
51. 2 13th 59. But in B. 971. Where 60. 86. 1 Contra
Poth. 56.

It is not necessary to send a protested Bill

When non-acceptance of an inland Bill
no protest is necessary to subject a Bill to protest and
an invoice - (whereas refusal to comply with a re-
quest, is a non-acceptance of a Bill 13th 59 80. Ch. 92
13th 59 L. 100. 992

It is said in B.R. 169 5th 100. The must
express a holder's intention not to give credit. A. 5.
Thinks of unnecessary Ch. 93. 7 & Contra.

At C.L.M. inland Bill need not be protest-
ed but at C. 3420m. it is required for a notice of protest in order
to costs, interest & damages, Ch. 93. 4 Str. 9. 0 L. 100. 40. 4

4) But when made due Ch. 94 in a former bill
the necessary amount is not paid, the bill is not
paid. Therefore it is not a valid bill. Ch. 94

57 But notice of non-acceptance must be Notice
given as soon as a bill is dishonored or upon a
Foreign Bill Ch. 95. Nov. 150

In case of the bill of exchange is not paid
by mail is sufficient, the bill is not paid.
William L. B. 509 Cambridge 199 Ch. 94 & 95. 150
Ch. 94. Contra. Ch. 94

When there is no mail sending a bill
direct & ordinary notice of acceptance is sufficient
to the bill. There must be a certain amount
of acceptance Ch. 95 L. B. 505

It seems that in your case foreign Bills must
not be made within a week of arrival
in case of refusal. Since is now known to be
the accident is due to the bill is not
Ch. 95, 150 L. B. 505 Ch. 94 L. B. 505 Ch. 95
Ch. 94 L. 144

58 Notice of non-acceptance in case of for
ign bills must be sent within a rea-
sonable time to the party or parties to whom it is
intended to be sent, within two months was formerly
held to be sufficient. In case of a bill when no more is to
be paid, and nothing is discharged Ch. 96.7 L. B. 569
Bill. 27 L. B. 569 Ch. 915. 1800. 27 Ch. 915. 1800. 27
Ch. 915

The same special cause may arise with notice to
 some particular person, if the cause concerns the
 river to others (e.g. B. v. B. 10. 10. 12, 13. 10. 12, 14. 10. 12, 15. 10. 12, 16. 10. 12, 17. 10. 12, 18. 10. 12, 19. 10. 12, 20. 10. 12, 21. 10. 12, 22. 10. 12, 23. 10. 12, 24. 10. 12, 25. 10. 12, 26. 10. 12, 27. 10. 12, 28. 10. 12, 29. 10. 12, 30. 10. 12, 31. 10. 12, 1. 11. 12, 2. 11. 12, 3. 11. 12, 4. 11. 12, 5. 11. 12, 6. 11. 12, 7. 11. 12, 8. 11. 12, 9. 11. 12, 10. 11. 12, 11. 11. 12, 12. 11. 12, 13. 11. 12, 14. 11. 12, 15. 11. 12, 16. 11. 12, 17. 11. 12, 18. 11. 12, 19. 11. 12, 20. 11. 12, 21. 11. 12, 22. 11. 12, 23. 11. 12, 24. 11. 12, 25. 11. 12, 26. 11. 12, 27. 11. 12, 28. 11. 12, 29. 11. 12, 30. 11. 12, 31. 11. 12, 1. 12. 12, 2. 12. 12, 3. 12. 12, 4. 12. 12, 5. 12. 12, 6. 12. 12, 7. 12. 12, 8. 12. 12, 9. 12. 12, 10. 12. 12, 11. 12. 12, 12. 12. 12, 13. 12. 12, 14. 12. 12, 15. 12. 12, 16. 12. 12, 17. 12. 12, 18. 12. 12, 19. 12. 12, 20. 12. 12, 21. 12. 12, 22. 12. 12, 23. 12. 12, 24. 12. 12, 25. 12. 12, 26. 12. 12, 27. 12. 12, 28. 12. 12, 29. 12. 12, 30. 12. 12, 31. 12. 12, 1. 1. 13, 2. 1. 13, 3. 1. 13, 4. 1. 13, 5. 1. 13, 6. 1. 13, 7. 1. 13, 8. 1. 13, 9. 1. 13, 10. 1. 13, 11. 1. 13, 12. 1. 13, 13. 1. 13, 14. 1. 13, 15. 1. 13, 16. 1. 13, 17. 1. 13, 18. 1. 13, 19. 1. 13, 20. 1. 13, 21. 1. 13, 22. 1. 13, 23. 1. 13, 24. 1. 13, 25. 1. 13, 26. 1. 13, 27. 1. 13, 28. 1. 13, 29. 1. 13, 30. 1. 13, 31. 1. 13, 1. 2. 13, 2. 2. 13, 3. 2. 13, 4. 2. 13, 5. 2. 13, 6. 2. 13, 7. 2. 13, 8. 2. 13, 9. 2. 13, 10. 2. 13, 11. 2. 13, 12. 2. 13, 13. 2. 13, 14. 2. 13, 15. 2. 13, 16. 2. 13, 17. 2. 13, 18. 2. 13, 19. 2. 13, 20. 2. 13, 21. 2. 13, 22. 2. 13, 23. 2. 13, 24. 2. 13, 25. 2. 13, 26. 2. 13, 27. 2. 13, 28. 2. 13, 29. 2. 13, 30. 2. 13, 31. 2. 13, 1. 3. 13, 2. 3. 13, 3. 3. 13, 4. 3. 13, 5. 3. 13, 6. 3. 13, 7. 3. 13, 8. 3. 13, 9. 3. 13, 10. 3. 13, 11. 3. 13, 12. 3. 13, 13. 3. 13, 14. 3. 13, 15. 3. 13, 16. 3. 13, 17. 3. 13, 18. 3. 13, 19. 3. 13, 20. 3. 13, 21. 3. 13, 22. 3. 13, 23. 3. 13, 24. 3. 13, 25. 3. 13, 26. 3. 13, 27. 3. 13, 28. 3. 13, 29. 3. 13, 30. 3. 13, 31. 3. 13, 1. 4. 13, 2. 4. 13, 3. 4. 13, 4. 4. 13, 5. 4. 13, 6. 4. 13, 7. 4. 13, 8. 4. 13, 9. 4. 13, 10. 4. 13, 11. 4. 13, 12. 4. 13, 13. 4. 13, 14. 4. 13, 15. 4. 13, 16. 4. 13, 17. 4. 13, 18. 4. 13, 19. 4. 13, 20. 4. 13, 21. 4. 13, 22. 4. 13, 23. 4. 13, 24. 4. 13, 25. 4. 13, 26. 4. 13, 27. 4. 13, 28. 4. 13, 29. 4. 13, 30. 4. 13, 31. 4. 13, 1. 5. 13, 2. 5. 13, 3. 5. 13, 4. 5. 13, 5. 5. 13, 6. 5. 13, 7. 5. 13, 8. 5. 13, 9. 5. 13, 10. 5. 13, 11. 5. 13, 12. 5. 13, 13. 5. 13, 14. 5. 13, 15. 5. 13, 16. 5. 13, 17. 5. 13, 18. 5. 13, 19. 5. 13, 20. 5. 13, 21. 5. 13, 22. 5. 13, 23. 5. 13, 24. 5. 13, 25. 5. 13, 26. 5. 13, 27. 5. 13, 28. 5. 13, 29. 5. 13, 30. 5. 13, 31. 5. 13, 1. 6. 13, 2. 6. 13, 3. 6. 13, 4. 6. 13, 5. 6. 13, 6. 6. 13, 7. 6. 13, 8. 6. 13, 9. 6. 13, 10. 6. 13, 11. 6. 13, 12. 6. 13, 13. 6. 13, 14. 6. 13, 15. 6. 13, 16. 6. 13, 17. 6. 13, 18. 6. 13, 19. 6. 13, 20. 6. 13, 21. 6. 13, 22. 6. 13, 23. 6. 13, 24. 6. 13, 25. 6. 13, 26. 6. 13, 27. 6. 13, 28. 6. 13, 29. 6. 13, 30. 6. 13, 31. 6. 13, 1. 7. 13, 2. 7. 13, 3. 7. 13, 4. 7. 13, 5. 7. 13, 6. 7. 13, 7. 7. 13, 8. 7. 13, 9. 7. 13, 10. 7. 13, 11. 7. 13, 12. 7. 13, 13. 7. 13, 14. 7. 13, 15. 7. 13, 16. 7. 13, 17. 7. 13, 18. 7. 13, 19. 7. 13, 20. 7. 13, 21. 7. 13, 22. 7. 13, 23. 7. 13, 24. 7. 13, 25. 7. 13, 26. 7. 13, 27. 7. 13, 28. 7. 13, 29. 7. 13, 30. 7. 13, 31. 7. 13, 1. 8. 13, 2. 8. 13, 3. 8. 13, 4. 8. 13, 5. 8. 13, 6. 8. 13, 7. 8. 13, 8. 8. 13, 9. 8. 13, 10. 8. 13, 11. 8. 13, 12. 8. 13, 13. 8. 13, 14. 8. 13, 15. 8. 13, 16. 8. 13, 17. 8. 13, 18. 8. 13, 19. 8. 13, 20. 8. 13, 21. 8. 13, 22. 8. 13, 23. 8. 13, 24. 8. 13, 25. 8. 13, 26. 8. 13, 27. 8. 13, 28. 8. 13, 29. 8. 13, 30. 8. 13, 31. 8. 13, 1. 9. 13, 2. 9. 13, 3. 9. 13, 4. 9. 13, 5. 9. 13, 6. 9. 13, 7. 9. 13, 8. 9. 13, 9. 9. 13, 10. 9. 13, 11. 9. 13, 12. 9. 13, 13. 9. 13, 14. 9. 13, 15. 9. 13, 16. 9. 13, 17. 9. 13, 18. 9. 13, 19. 9. 13, 20. 9. 13, 21. 9. 13, 22. 9. 13, 23. 9. 13, 24. 9. 13, 25. 9. 13, 26. 9. 13, 27. 9. 13, 28. 9. 13, 29. 9. 13, 30. 9. 13, 31. 9. 13, 1. 10. 13, 2. 10. 13, 3. 10. 13, 4. 10. 13, 5. 10. 13, 6. 10. 13, 7. 10. 13, 8. 10. 13, 9. 10. 13,

60

1881. The
is
of

... ..
a promise of a
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

In case
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

for 90' never appears to increase at all during 53
and may decrease for a number of ft. (drawers or millons
or 204 Bears per 8 Mar 125 Litter 896, 899 East #119
KID 153

Small white markings scattered after
frosts in one form may be scattered in another
form. Redstart Parus Lin. Bear. Pl. 2

"The rule of 4th Dec is bound to receive an acceptance either Protest or acquiescence on the part of the person. The latter, however, Protest not affecting him, unless he has acted in a particular manner, it is not to receive such acceptance. Consequently, since it is a breach of 4 implied warranty 4th Dec. should accept. L.S." Ph. 104. vol. 5. p. 55

But it seems not the L. I have been
described. My holder is not known to receive such ac-
cidents in any case. Pl. 104. Dist. 110. N. 15. 05

if after acceptance, when protest by a third
person, Craven is willing to accept, if former manifestly con-
sents, a holder, permit it, not without R 40 186 (30 Oct. 45, 7)

He must be held to the Bill in the face
of a refusal to acceptance, for if he does
the Party otherwise it is said it is a matter
about which a person would not be so
upon Ch. 35 March 28 1857

Mode of Acceptance Subra Protest

It is to be seen in a "Plan for the
a measure in presence of witnesses, & he accepts
Bill in favour of "Driver" or "Chancellor" & the
"will not take it" time appointed" - then, subscribe
it thus "Accepted subra Protest in favour of
Ch. B" or "accepted C. D" Ch. 105 Page 153

It is to be seen in a "Plan for the
a measure in presence of witnesses, & he accepts
Bill in favour of "Driver" or "Chancellor" & the
"will not take it" time appointed" - then, subscribe
it thus "Accepted subra Protest in favour of
Ch. B" or "accepted C. D" Ch. 105 Page 153

It is to be seen in a "Plan for the
a measure in presence of witnesses, & he accepts
Bill in favour of "Driver" or "Chancellor" & the
"will not take it" time appointed" - then, subscribe
it thus "Accepted subra Protest in favour of
Ch. B" or "accepted C. D" Ch. 105 Page 153

[illegible]

the right: an accident, such as that
and reverse of his duties that suggest himself
such as the example where woman's sense ten
was indicated, & no same sense as 'as an for man
marked a broad range of the person

Transfer

Bills payable "to order
of" or "to order of" or "to order of" are negotiable
i.e. negotiable

Bills payable "to order" are negotiable.

As to Bills payable "to order" or "to order of"
Bills payable "to order" or "to order of" are negotiable
e.g. 47, 5, 10, 15
2 Nov. 1877, 1527 Nov 63, 5 3 Oct 1877 13th Nov 1877 2 Nov 1877
3 Nov 1877 13th Nov 1877 2 Nov 1877

As to Bills payable to fictitious names
or order of such parties as have no power to be
fictitious 23, 442 Holt 117 Bar. 12, 20 e.g. 109, 122
e.g. 125, 7, 138 e.g. 411 2 Dec. 309, 9

Whether Bills are negotiable or not is a question
of law, but the except in new cases, and in new cases
the law can be reversed. The law is the custom of negotiable
e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18
e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18

57
In general, a valid transfer can be made only
by a person having a legal interest in the bill.
The law is the custom of negotiable
e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18
e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18
e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18 e.g. 10, 18

If a bill is made - transferred to a bank -
 more not in partnership, interest in bank is trans-
 fer is a bill of lading collecting - not in one (L. 28.9)
 1/2 in one 658 1/2 to 100

what if a partner is right or wrong in
 partnership - if one is transferred it is not as one
 for a partner in a partnership is not of the same kind
 as a partner for all others

If payable to be for a partner of 3 or more of
 transfer is a bill only - 112, 119, 120, 127, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

It is said that if a Bill is indorsed to a
 partner & is endorsed to another & either may receive
 it - if all 4 prior parties accept & transfer - In the case
 of Bill it is a transfer of a partner is transferable in the
 same way as a partner - Bill is not a partner in the same way as a partner
 but 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

Bills are usually carried after receipt
 and if a partner is a partner in a partnership but a partner
 may be a partner in a partnership in a partnership in a partnership
 but 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

69. If transfer made a partner in a partnership & Bill is carried
 it is a partner in a partnership in a partnership in a partnership
 but 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

but since a transfer of a partner in a partnership
 a partner in a partnership in a partnership in a partnership
 but 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

on the other hand after some time having
 failed, and no one else being present, I
 was then after payment of a sum of 100
 pounds, released, and returned to the
 same place, because I had no other out of my
 money, and so of the same, and therefore
 Dec. 5, 1812, 70 H. B. 84, Vol. 4, 110 & 170 P. 2 & 136

The Bill was considered in full committee
 and it was then ordered to be printed.
 The conference was not held. A vote of 15
 yeas and 15 nays was taken.

27 To sell timber on a leased Bill
is not valid until a road is a bona fide
seller

Mode of Transfer is a mere
 legal operation of instruments, a matter of form
 or ceremony, it of course, though usually

Ex. Bill payable to, or to the order of, or to
 order, is transferable as a receipt to ^{bearer} ~~order~~, but
 all a bill payable to "to order" or "to order of
 or" is subject to clause may be transferred ei-
 ther by indorsement, or by mere delivery. B. 1510
 L. 115.0 176. 32.000 L. day 442 B. 118 L. 118 332, 340
 Aug. 011 033 B. 118 225 107. 180 107 557 L. 118
 211 L. 118 115. 210 B. 118 2, 157 1. B. 2. 455
 Kyd 88 157. 180

But a bill payable "to order" or to
 order of "to order of" or to "to order of" or to "to order of"
 is not a mere transferable, it is a mere
 receipt, it is indorsement L. 110. 7, 8 176. 87, 116. 32.000
 Aug. 55. 9

But when a bill is payable to order of
 it is a mere receipt, it is a mere receipt L. 116 Kyd 87 176. 87
 Aug. 011 033, 619, 034

The indorsement of a bill is a mere
 ceremony to have it indorsed, it is a receipt
 of a receipt, it may be written by back or by
 other person by himself or by his agent L. 110 116
 110. 01, 130 L. 118 2 32.413 L. 118 L. day 443 L. 118
 R. 311

Since writing a receipt of a bill is not
 an indorsement, indorsement may be written
 in blank, in full, or in restriction, L. 110 116 117

Measurement in French - some measure is
given a French name, nothing else, this is
more common. Ch. 117. 18. 89.

The measurement is not per se trans-
posed. The French name is given, and the
measurement is given, as follows: Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144

2. The measurement is 3". The measurement
is given, as follows: Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144

The measurement is given, as follows: Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144

The measurement is given, as follows: Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144

The measurement is given, as follows: Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144
Ch. 117. 18. 89. 130. 12. 11. 192. 144

Fireholder may strike at either
 of them as he likes himself. Dec. is it near
 same strike cut by former? Ch. 118.9. 20, 158.101
 Ch. 109.0 158. R. 31.1 22 4" 218 See R. 295
 088. 10/296

73

But a Bill payable to order is not negotiable by mere delivery, unless indorsed in blank, by Payee or Endorsee and is not negotiable at all without an indorsement of some kind by Payee, for a holder in such a case cannot show a title by him, he can sue except as transferee. (Ch. 116 & 117 Mass. 87 Reg. 28.) 1880. Be 600 change 611 or 633. 524 or 617 or 639

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

The measurement in rule, is one ex-
pressing to whom it is made. In "The contract" it is
at 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100

2. The first of the two is the same
as the second. The first is the first of the two
and the second is the second of the two.

The first of the two is the same as the second
and the second is the second of the two.

640000 The first of the two is the same as the second 76
The first of the two is the same as the second
and the second is the second of the two.

The first of the two is the same as the second
and the second is the second of the two.

The first of the two is the same as the second
and the second is the second of the two.

The first of the two is the same as the second 77
and the second is the second of the two.
The first of the two is the same as the second
and the second is the second of the two.

It is a fact that the number of
persons attending the service at the
church is not as large as it was
at the time of the late war. The
number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.

The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.
The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.
The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.

The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.

The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war. 79

The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.

The number of persons attending the
service at the church is not as large
as it was at the time of the late war.

...the ... of ...
 ... a ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

80

... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

These apply, I suppose only to Foreign Cases

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

89
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.
The manuscript is in the hands of the
author, and is not yet published.

License - a right to use a thing, or
to do a thing, for a certain time, or under
certain conditions. *Ch. 141, 217, 4*

(1) 2 2 7 7 7 7

License - a right to use a thing, or
to do a thing, for a certain time, or under
certain conditions.

The length of a license is specified in
different countries. *Page 4*

If a bill payable at a certain date is not cashed
for sight, its expiration is to be under months,
left in the order of the instrument in gen. *2 Bl. 1418*
Rid. 6 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333

27 - If a bill is payable at a fixed date, and is not cashed
for sight, its time is computed from a day of acceptance
or protest for non-acceptance. The computation can
never exceed any *Ch. 144 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333*

When no certain time to pay is set
out, the instrument must be made payable on demand.
Time before expiration of the instrument becomes
important when payable on demand. *Ch. 144 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333*
Ch. 144 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333

The word presentment means a demand
presented must be made within a reasonable time
before expiration of the instrument. *Ch. 144 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333*

The instrument for payment must be made
on demand, or on a certain day, or on a certain date.
If it is made on demand, it is payable on demand.
Ch. 144 0 T. R. 224 2 East 333

Argument in the case of the 88

by the learned counsel for the plaintiff, who
submitted a Bill after he had taken in a Bill
of exchange on the 14th inst. 1790

It was then stated that the plaintiff had
never received the money of the Bill of 1790
but that it was 17th inst. 1790

It is said to be a Bill of exchange
made on a certain day at a certain place
of the plaintiff's - by the name of the plaintiff
and the Bill of exchange is 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790
17th inst.

Whereas it is known that the plaintiff
is the owner of a certain sum of money and that he
has on it a certain claim and that he has on it
a claim of money 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790

But it is said that the plaintiff has on it
a claim of money 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790
in money and that the plaintiff has on it
a claim of money 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790
17th inst. 1790 - the Bill of 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790
is a Bill

The Bill is known to be payable to a
Foreign country, and is a Bill of exchange
after it is received, it is to be paid according to the
value of the Bill - 17th inst. 1790

It is said that the plaintiff has on it
a claim of money 10,7100 - 10/12 - 1/2 - 1790

It is said, if the holder desires to
cancel, as a new line, in 1901 or this matter
without the consent of either Parties, they can discharge
it, because it should be clear to have money at
least for L. Ray 744. He 745. But 747. Contra
But 17, 3, 5. March 89. He 156, 100. But 3. L. 101, 150 70
th 84, 133 (March 68, 30, 5. th 34, 133, 15). But 70
The of the matter is clear. (I can see no
rational principle whatever.

Notice must be given of non-use.

U.S. L. Court # 11

As soon as the bill is introduced
a bill is introduced for the
purpose of removing the bill from the
calendar.

The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

The effect of introducing a bill is
to bring it into the public eye and
to give it a chance of being passed.
The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

The bill is then introduced and the
committee is asked to report on it.
The bill is then reported on the
calendar.

One of the most important documents in the collection is a letter from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the War, dated 1864. This letter is a true acknowledgment of the fact that the Navy has been forced to incur a large expense in the purchase of the ship "Albatross" for the purpose of carrying out the expedition to the coast of Africa.

The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy, and is dated 1864. It is a true acknowledgment of the fact that the Navy has been forced to incur a large expense in the purchase of the ship "Albatross" for the purpose of carrying out the expedition to the coast of Africa.

The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy, and is dated 1864. It is a true acknowledgment of the fact that the Navy has been forced to incur a large expense in the purchase of the ship "Albatross" for the purpose of carrying out the expedition to the coast of Africa.

The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy, and is dated 1864. It is a true acknowledgment of the fact that the Navy has been forced to incur a large expense in the purchase of the ship "Albatross" for the purpose of carrying out the expedition to the coast of Africa.

The letter is signed by the Secretary of the Navy, and is dated 1864. It is a true acknowledgment of the fact that the Navy has been forced to incur a large expense in the purchase of the ship "Albatross" for the purpose of carrying out the expedition to the coast of Africa.

Remittance *to*

43

Prices are negotiable throughout the U.S. & Canada under \$35 are negotiable in kind.

94

From the 94
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 95
... ..

The first of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

The second of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

The third of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

96 The fourth of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

The fifth of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

The sixth of these is the *Thymus* which is found in the
 most common form. It is a small plant with many small
 flowers. It is very common in the fields and is very useful
 for many purposes. It is also very common in the
 mountains. It is very common in the mountains. It is very
 common in the mountains. It is very common in the mountains.

6.11.58

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

* I cannot recover B

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

[not last] 2 H 11 17 1/2
961 18452 1544

... ..
... ..

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of admission is given in full.

99

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of admission is given in full.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of admission is given in full.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of admission is given in full.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of admission is given in full.

...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

102

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

the
... ..
... ..

The
... ..
... ..
... ..

On an action
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 103
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

The first of the ...
 ...
 ...

104

The first of the ...
 ...

The first of the ...
 ...
 ...

The first of the ...
 ...

The first of the ...
 ...

The first of the ...
 ...

105

The first of the ...
 ...
 ...

The first of the ...
 ...

1892

It is a matter of course, that the
accepted was also in writing, and if accepted in
writing it was legally authorized. 12th Nov.
1895

The first of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the

The second of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the

The third of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the

107

The fourth of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the
1000 9 2 10 170 100 100 100 100 100
1000 2 100 140 100 100 100 100 100

The fifth of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the
1000 10 9 100 100 100 100 100 100
1000 10 9 100 100 100 100 100 100

The sixth of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the
1000 10 9 100 100 100 100 100 100

The seventh of these is the fact that the
the name of the person who made the
the name of the person who made the
1000 10 9 100 100 100 100 100 100
1000 10 9 100 100 100 100 100 100

1877, 104, 5, 136) proof of notice not necessary

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

113

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

114

...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...
...the name ...

The first of the following is a copy of a letter
from the author to the Editor of the

Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
and the Natural History of Man, London, 1890

It is a very small book, but it is
very interesting, and it is very well
written, and it is very well illustrated.

The book is a very small book, but it is
very interesting, and it is very well
written, and it is very well illustrated.

115

The book is a very small book, but it is
very interesting, and it is very well
written, and it is very well illustrated.

The book is a very small book, but it is
very interesting, and it is very well
written, and it is very well illustrated.

116

The

The

... ..

117

The

The

The

The

The second section is, "The second section of the
 book is the 'Introduction' which is a very short
 and general one - and the 'Introduction' is a very

2, 1000 + 2 = 2002
 1000 + 2 = 1002

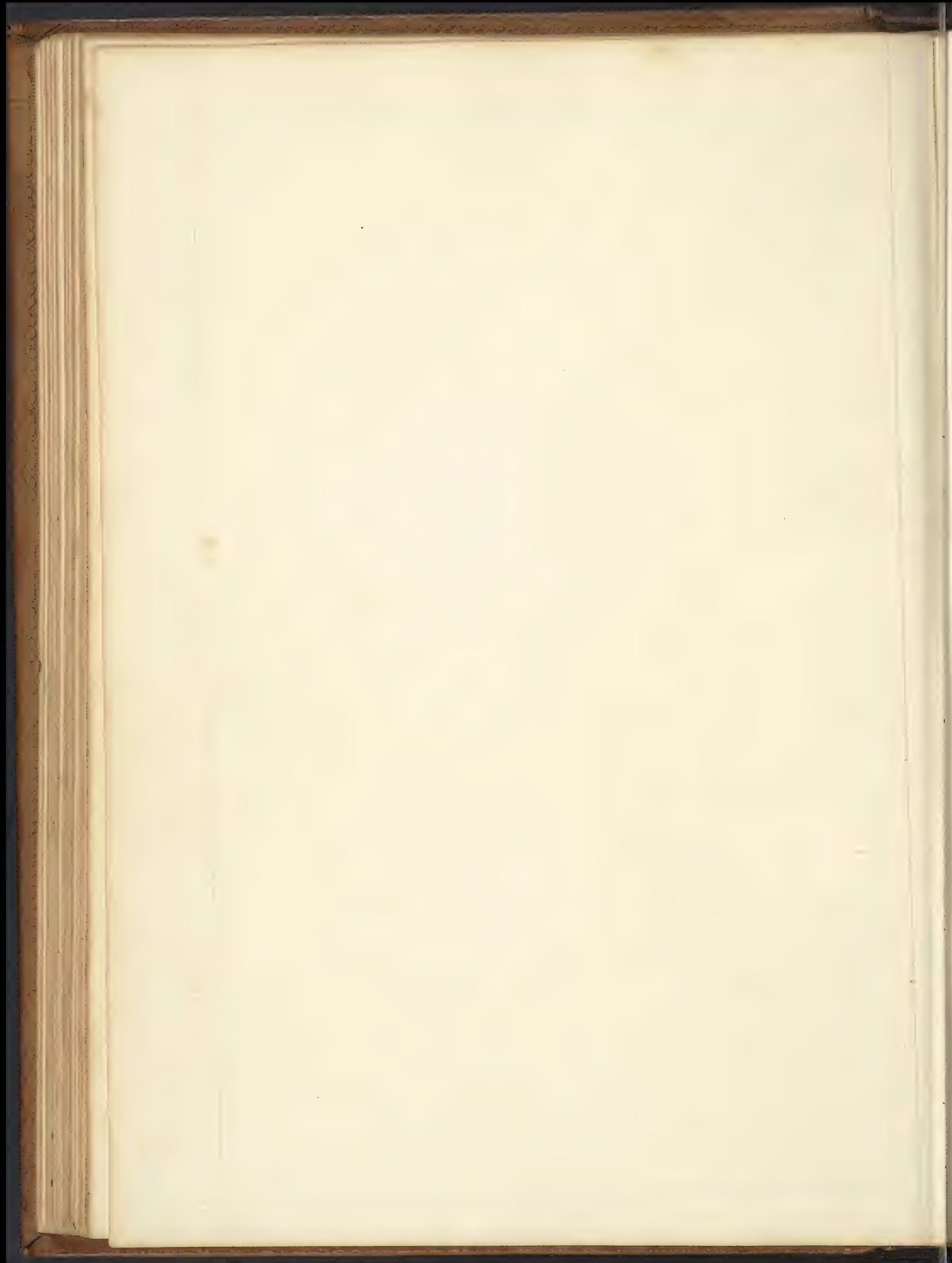
can receive no more than electric.

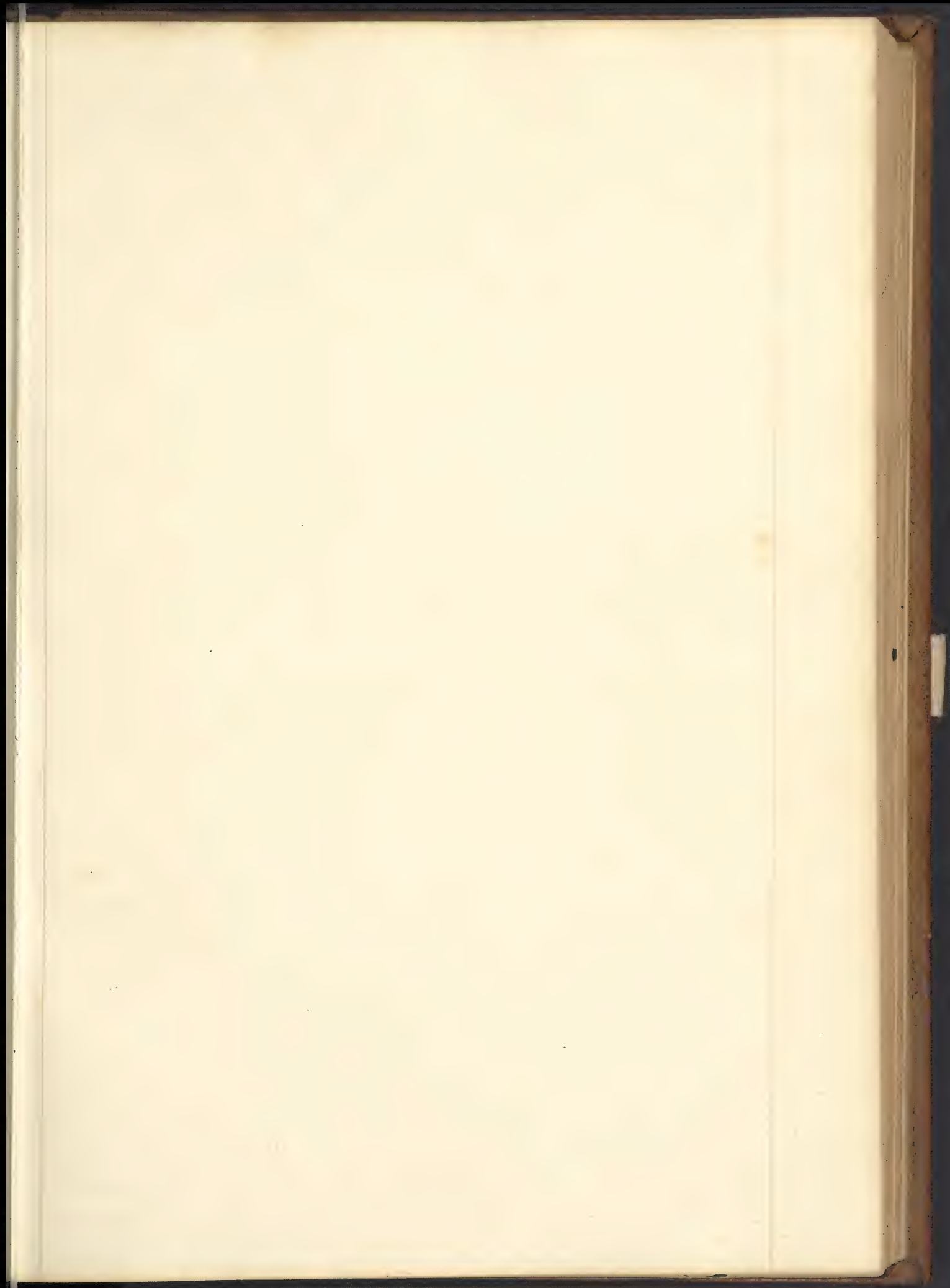
Where a common contrivance the
 of course it will be

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the author to the editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1910. The letter is signed by Dr. J. H. H. H. and is addressed to the Editor. The letter discusses the author's recent work on the history of the American Medical Association and mentions that the author has been very busy with this work. The letter also mentions that the author has been very busy with this work.

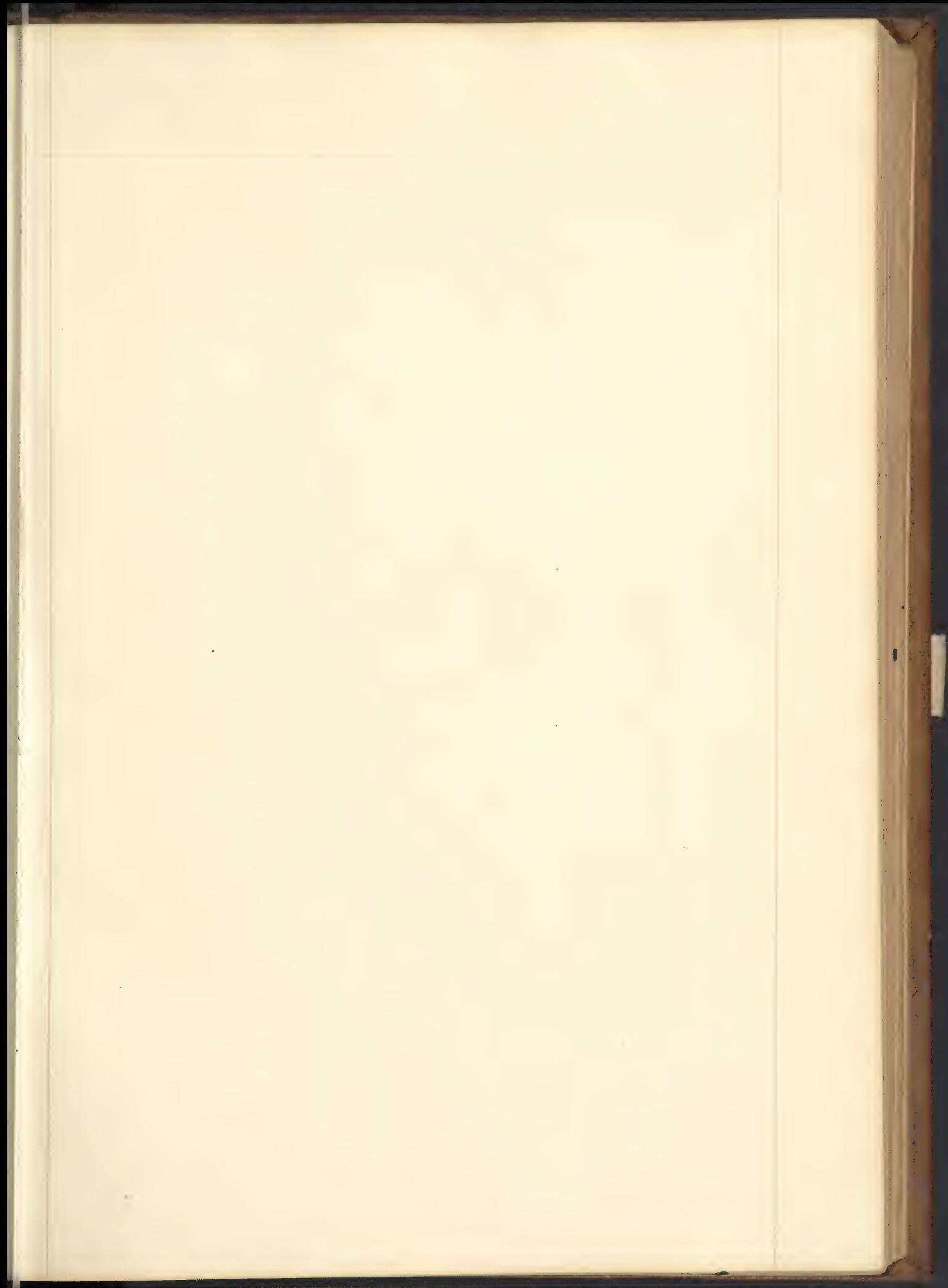




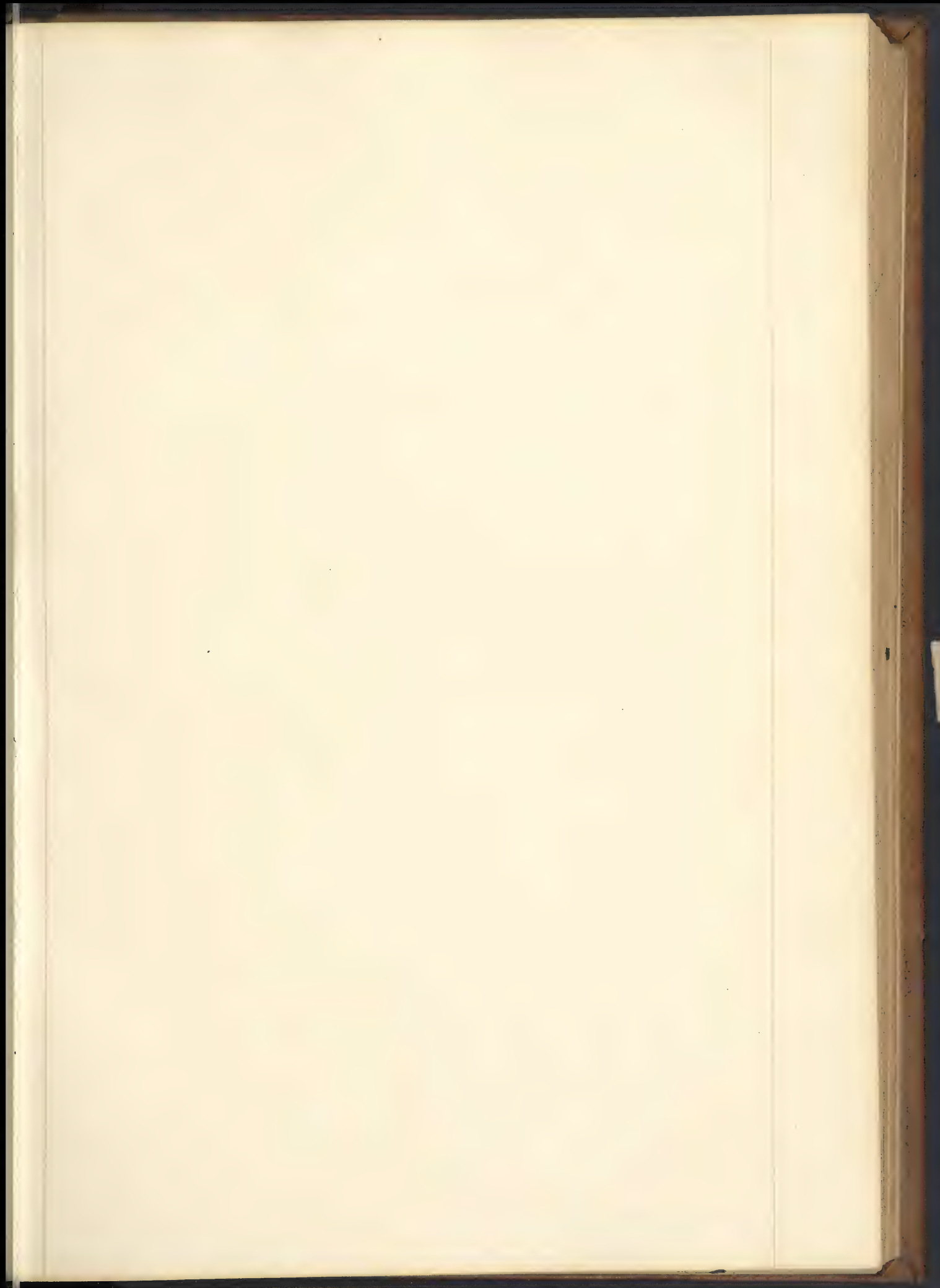




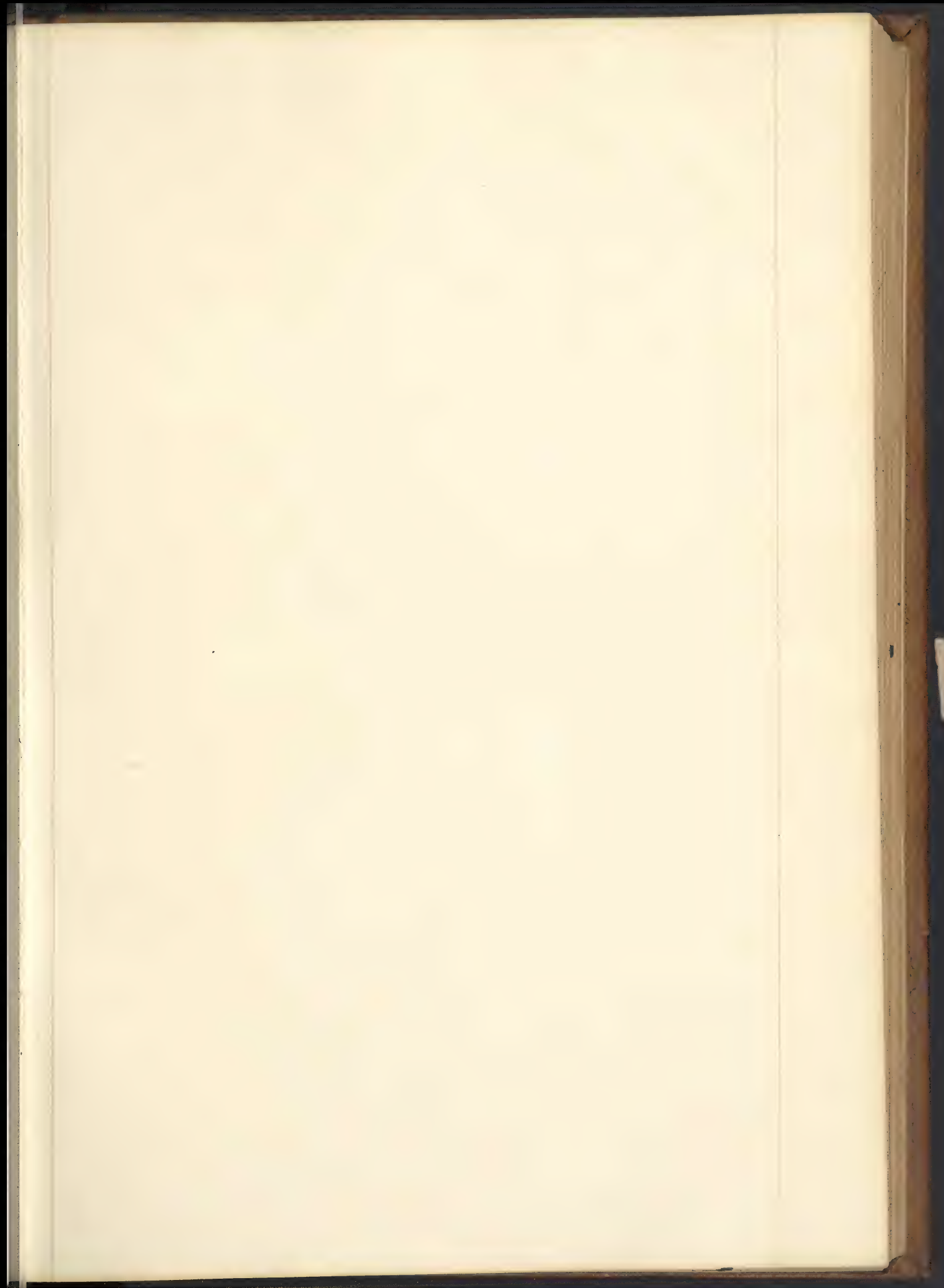


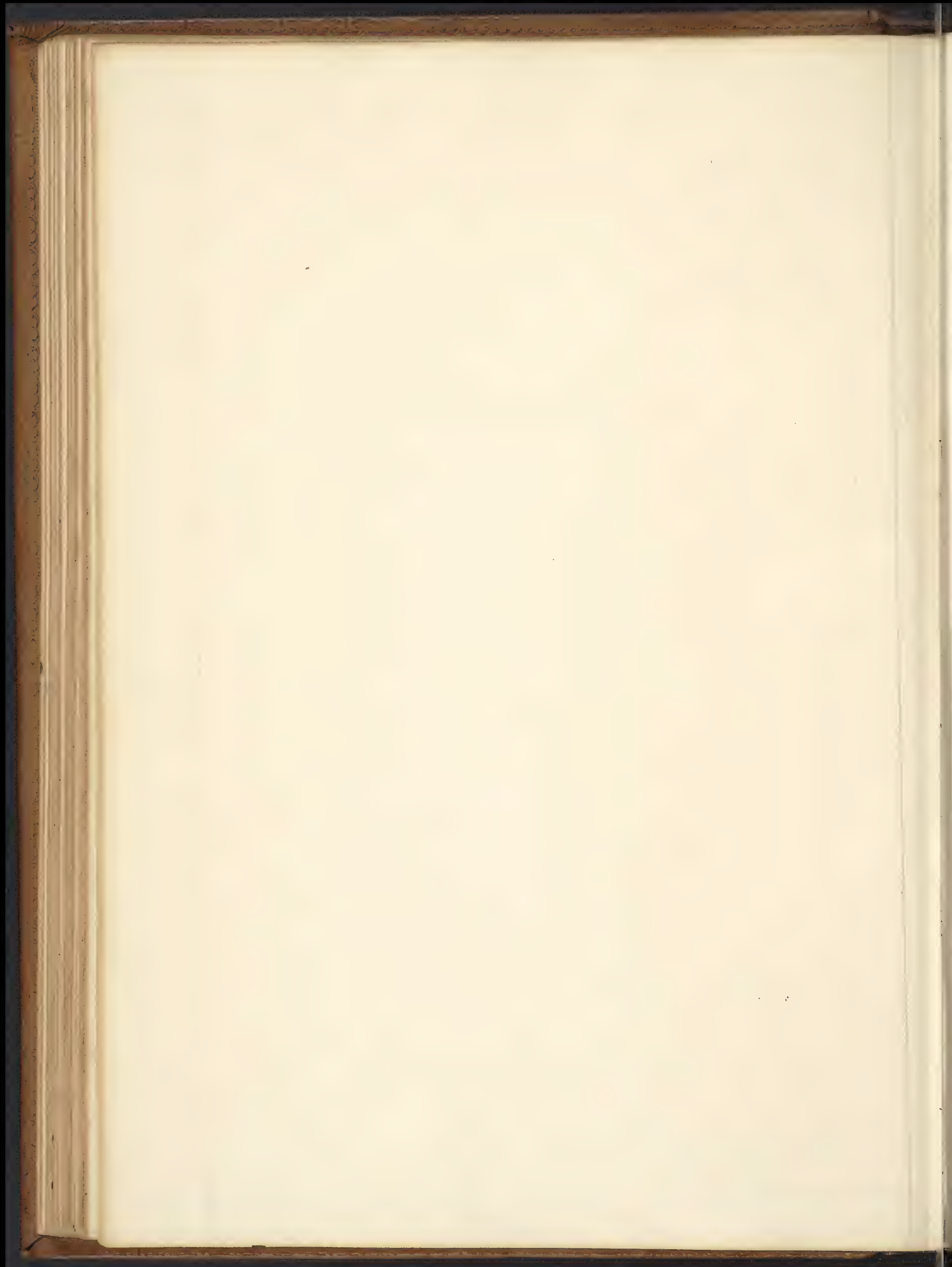






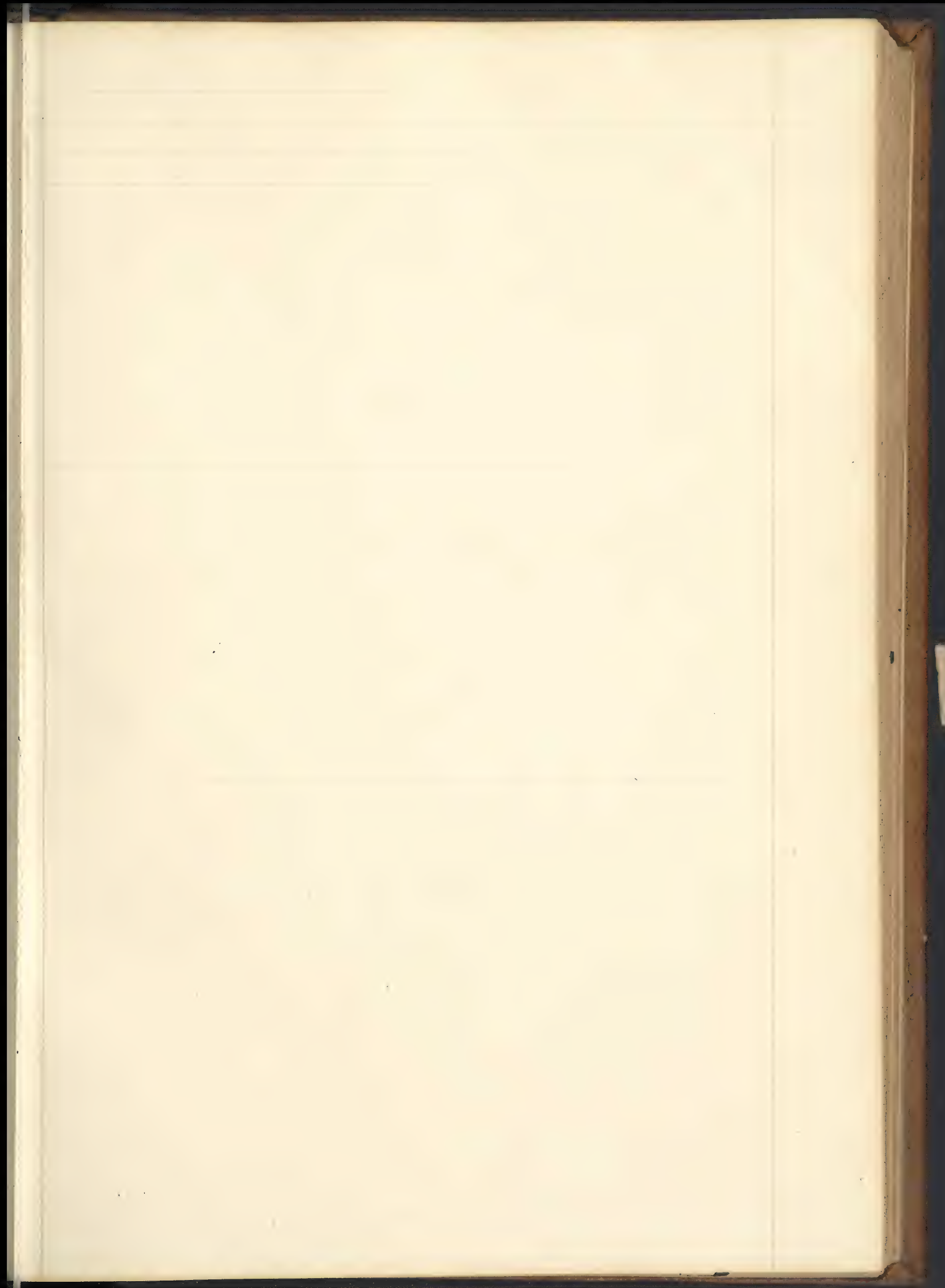


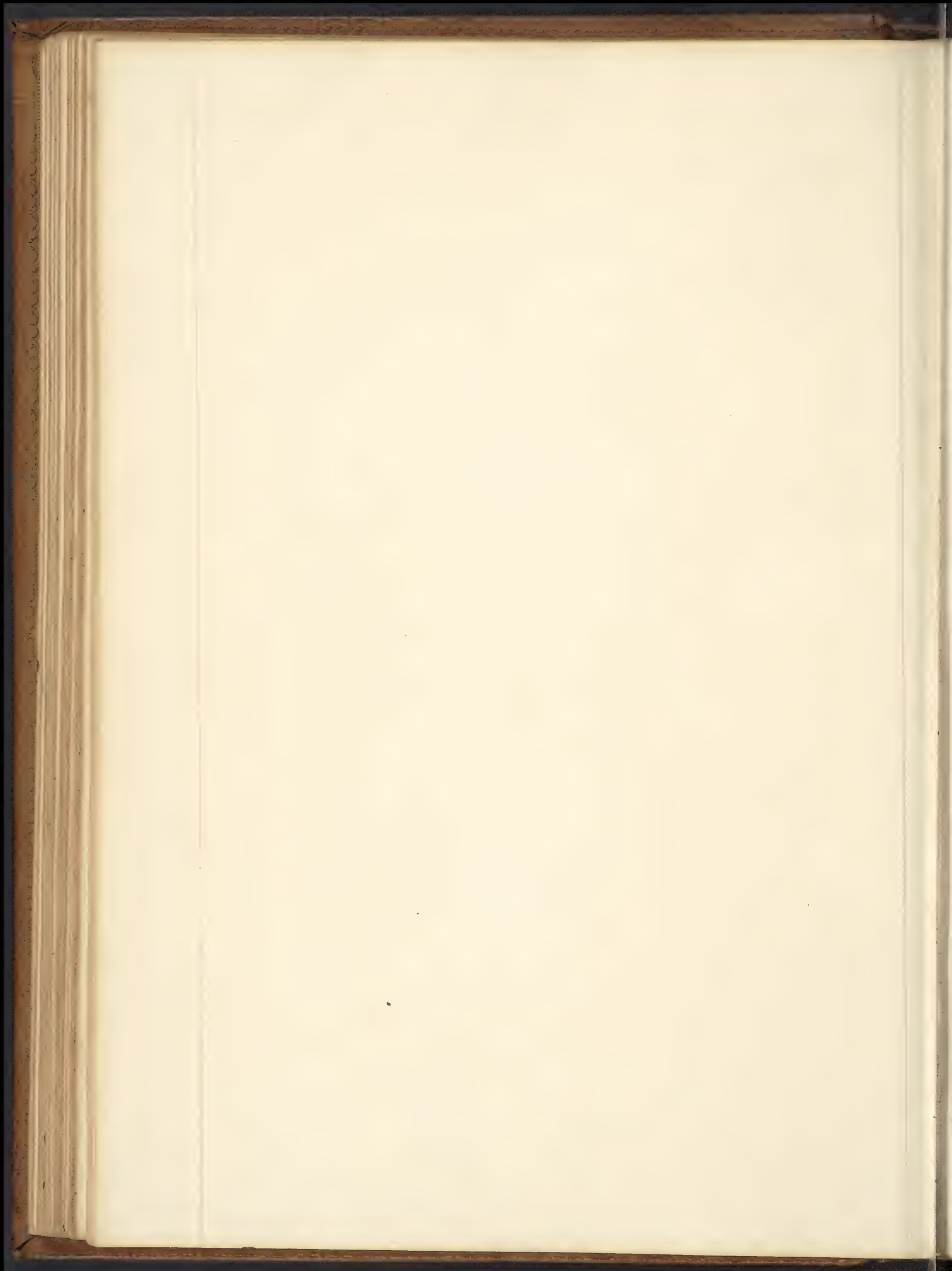


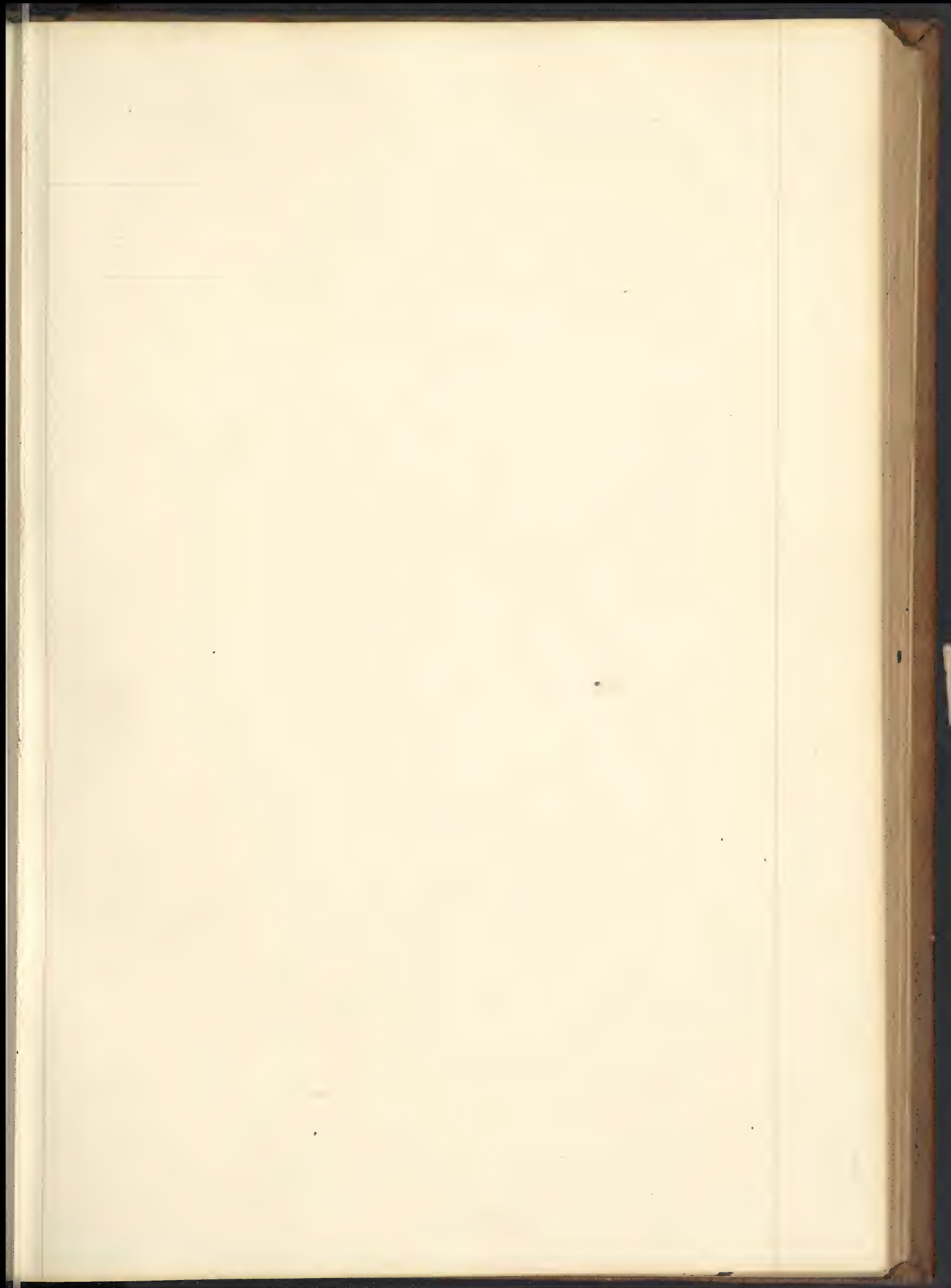


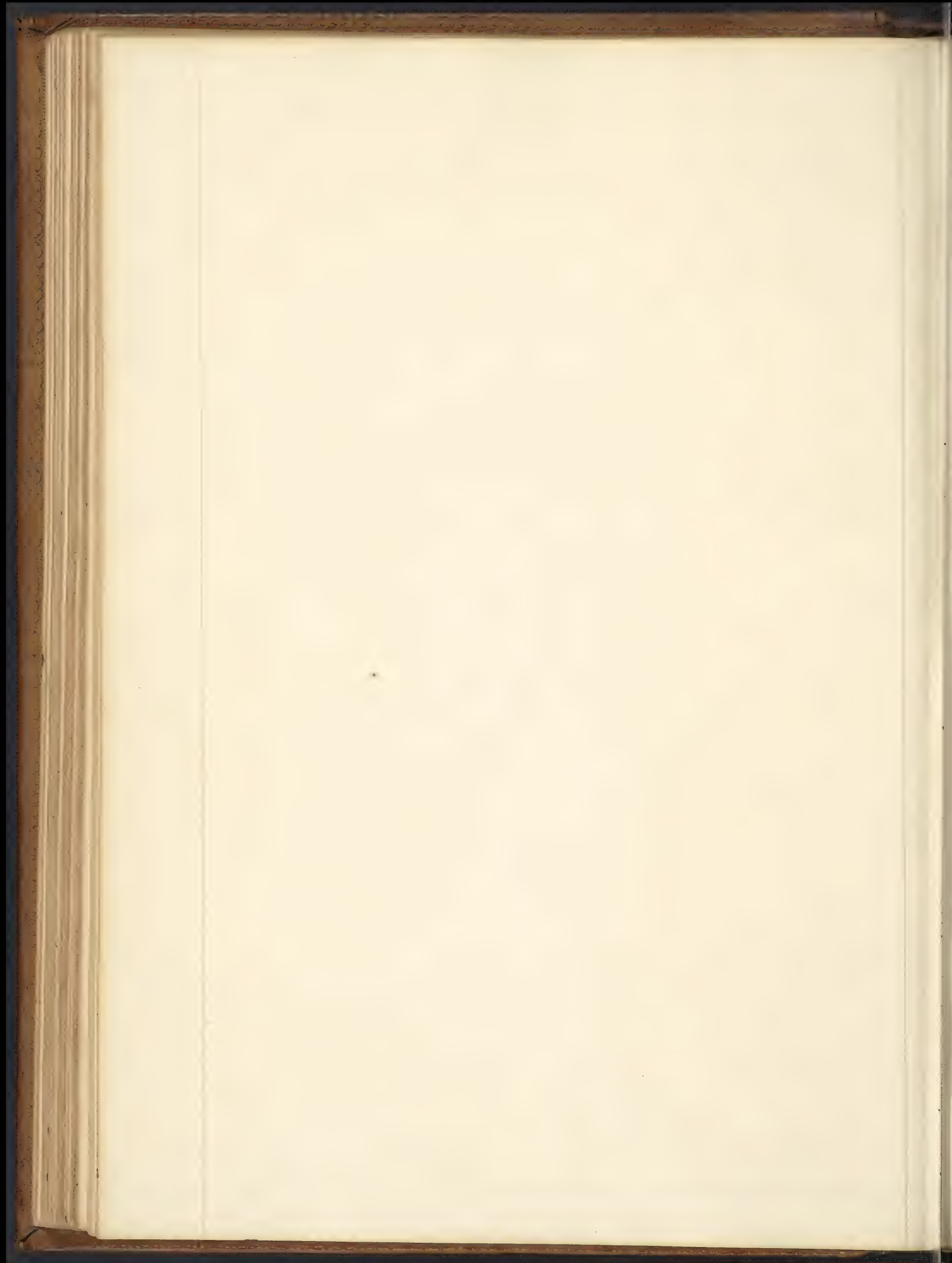


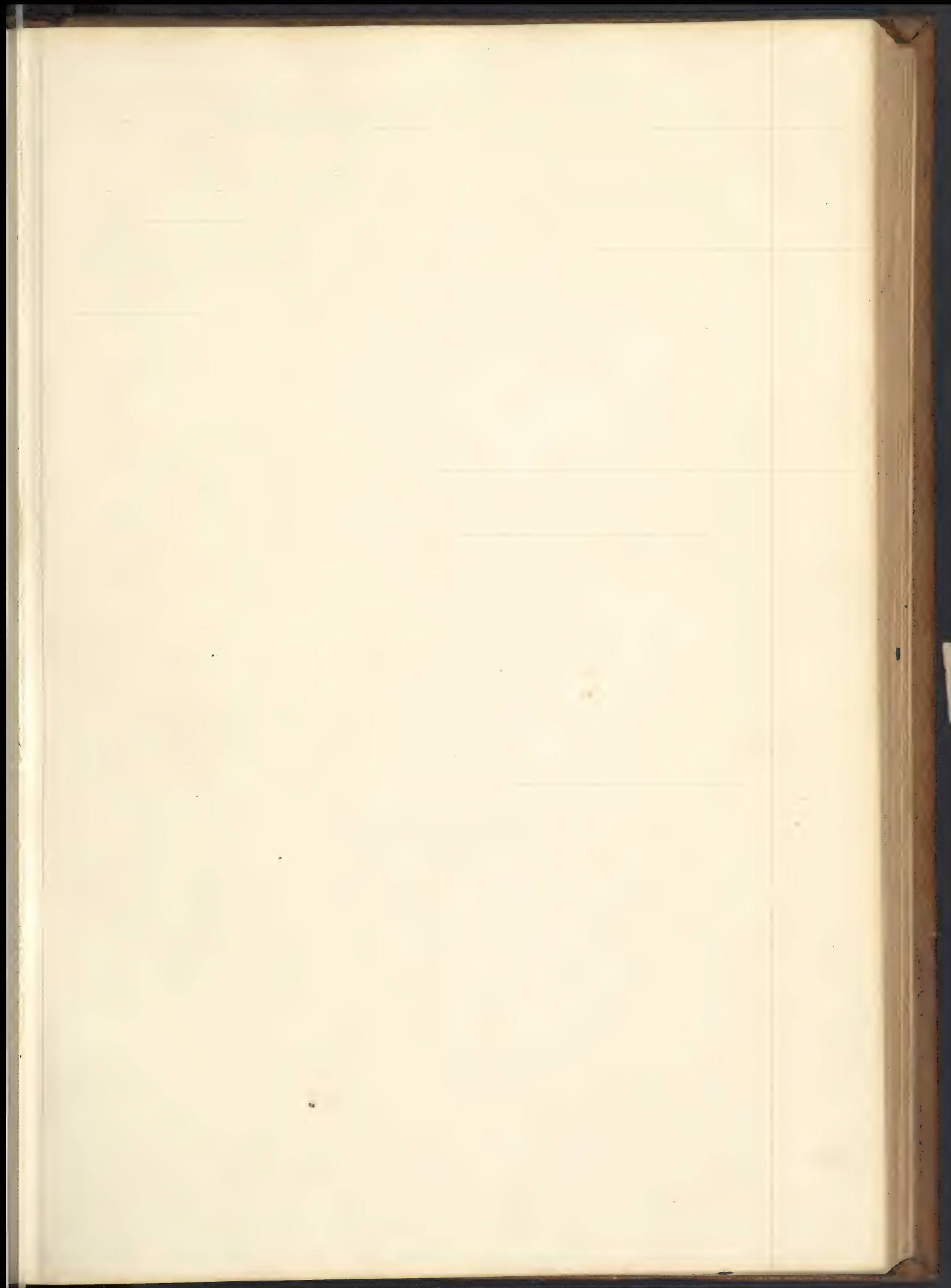


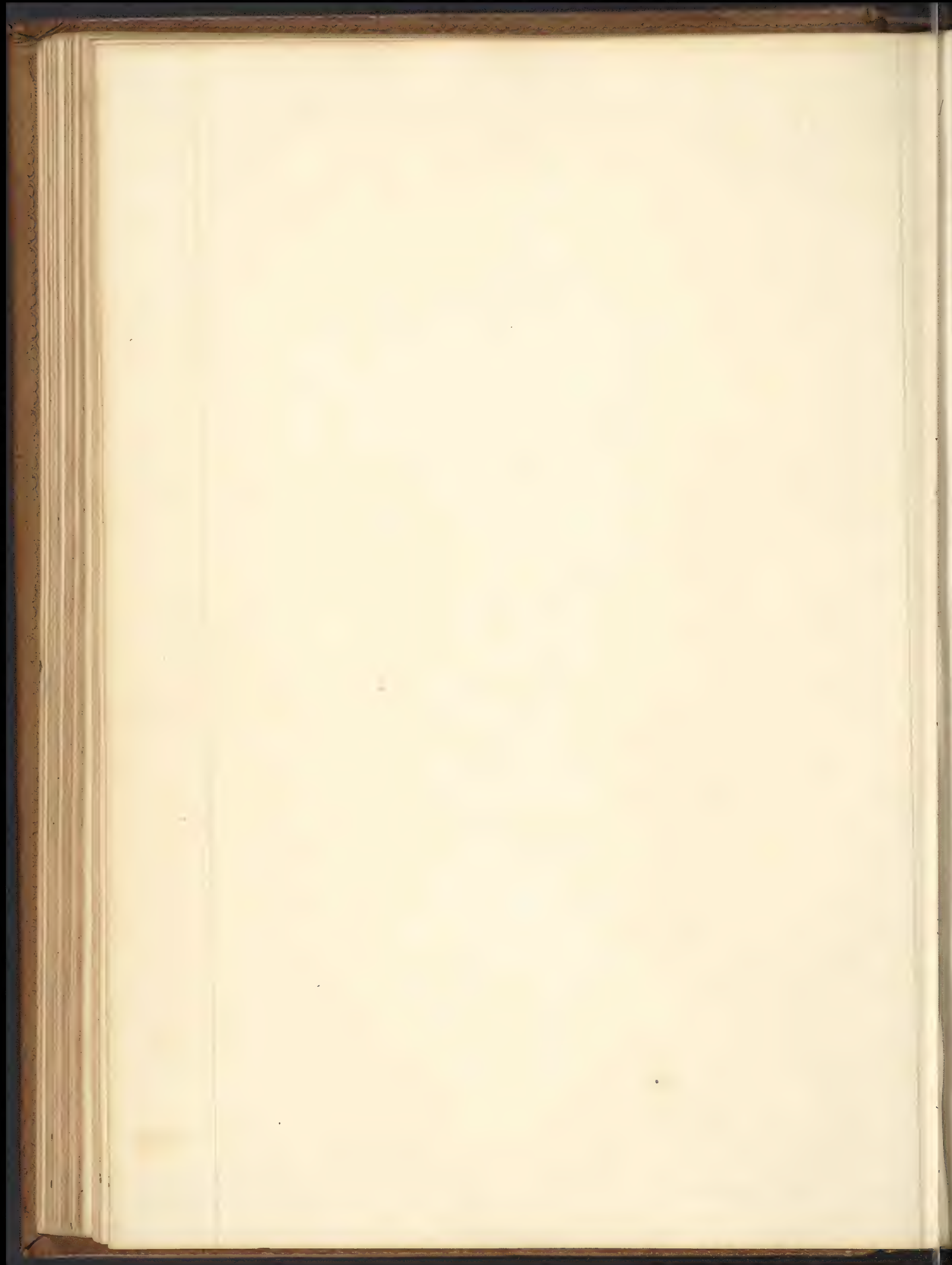












Insurance

Insurance is a contract in which one person
considers him or herself insured against the possibility of
suffering a loss or damage to property or person by
some event.

Insurance is a contract to pay a sum of money
in case of a loss or damage to property or person.

The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer. The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer.

The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer. The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer.

Marine Insurance

Marine Insurance is a contract in which one person
considers him or herself insured against the possibility of
suffering a loss or damage to property or person by
some event.

The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer. The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer.

The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer. The person who insures is called the
insured. The person who insures is called the
insurer.

There are however more objections to be
made.

First an alien-born citizen is not an ally
of the nation & illegal & seems to be bound to this
this renders such a contract illegal. See 238
1845. See also 238. 1845. See also 238. 1845.
1845. See also 238. 1845. See also 238. 1845.

Secondly, the 2nd & 3rd sections of the
constitution are not binding on the states & are not
binding on the states.

Thirdly, on such contracts illegal. The selling
of a man's services is a different thing. This rule
is not binding on the states & is not binding on the
states. This is not binding on the states & is not binding on the
states.

Line must be enforced

of not only the states but also the nation. The
states are not bound by the constitution & are not
bound by the constitution & are not bound by the
constitution.

However, the states are not bound by the
constitution & are not bound by the constitution & are not
bound by the constitution.

So it is not binding on the states & is not
binding on the states & is not binding on the states.
238. 1845. See also 238. 1845. See also 238. 1845.

The first of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

The second of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

The third of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

The fourth of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

The fifth of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

The sixth of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

the
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

near the 10-10-10 is the number 3, Jan. 189

... the
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

increases, and we are a follower.

It is not a good idea to insure a property

When a householder insures his property
he is not insuring it for the full value
of the insurance. (Mar 1887) (p. 285)

When of interest insured makes the price 23
of the property is not the same as the value
of the property. The object of it
is to insure the property against fire
and not against other risks.

But a double insurance is not a good idea
as it is not a double insurance. It is a
double insurance as far as the insurance
of the property is concerned. But the
amount of the insurance is not the same
as the value of the property. (Mar 1887) (p. 285)

The insurance on the property is not the same
as the value of the property. It is a
double insurance as far as the insurance
of the property is concerned. But the
amount of the insurance is not the same
as the value of the property. (Mar 1887) (p. 285)

It has been said that a insured may recover
whole loss in a later policy if a later insurance
is not made. It is not a good idea to insure a property
if it is not a good idea to insure a property.

Over Insurance When a man insures
his property for more than its value he is over
insured

The rule, however, was first understood in
these conditions amounted to a rule for a policy
should not be made for more than the value of
the insured property. Mar 118, 4

Where there are two policies on the same
property of same value it is not to have a conflict of the
insurances is not a double double insurance. 154 118
1848 484,480 Mar 5, 118-21 Oct 13

Policy A policy is a contract between
the insured and the insurer. It is a contract
generally effected by a written instrument
called a policy.

The policy is a contract between the insured
and the insurer. It is a contract generally
effected by a written instrument called a policy.

An entire and interest, it is a contract
between the insured and the insurer. It is a contract
generally effected by a written instrument called a policy.
It is a contract between the insured and the insurer.
It is a contract generally effected by a written instrument
called a policy.

If there is an insurance policy on a
property or other interest. The whole value of the
property if it is not in an entire policy. 154 118
1848 484,480 Mar 5, 118-21 Oct 13

Risk

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

The term however only includes extreme
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

The common measure
... ..
... ..
... ..

28
"unless a ship is stranded" then
owner of ship is not liable for a particular
loss unless a contribution is made by the
ship's crew. Mar 14, 1840

Very often articles written thus are
at a glance of a party.

The word "contribution" is used in a
sense. Hence part of y. liability is a
contribution. It implies first a particular loss
by y. crew or a particular loss by y. crew
contribution made by y. owner of y. goods or ship to
wards any particular loss sustained for y. gen. safe-
ty. 30th 1840

Under a memorandum that the owner
out of a ship is not liable for a particular
loss if a contribution is made by the crew for a particular
loss occasions a sea coverage.

"The owner is not liable unless a contribution is made by the crew" then
means if y. owner is not liable unless a contribution is made by the crew
for a particular loss occasions a sea coverage. Mar 14, 1840
40th 1840 3 Dec 1855 4th 1840

29

"unless a ship is stranded" then
owner is not liable for a particular
loss unless a contribution is made by the crew
for a particular loss occasions a sea coverage. Mar 14, 1840
40th 1840 3 Dec 1855 4th 1840

[illegible]

There are cases in which some of the master's
 liability can be expressed. There are others in
 which the master is ^{not} liable, as in cases of
 negligence, or in cases of a servant's negligence
 in the absence of a master or master's agent. The master
 is liable and not the servant, for the master's
 negligence. The servant is not liable. There is an
 exception in the case of a servant's negligence
 in the absence of a master or master's agent.

See also 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826

41

The first rule is that no one
 shall be liable for the acts of another
 unless he has been negligent in
 some way. The second rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. The third rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. Post
 127

44 The first rule is that no one
 shall be liable for the acts of another
 unless he has been negligent in
 some way. The second rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. The third rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. Post
 127

45 The first rule is that no one
 shall be liable for the acts of another
 unless he has been negligent in
 some way. The second rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. The third rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. Post
 127

The first rule is that no one
 shall be liable for the acts of another
 unless he has been negligent in
 some way. The second rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. The third rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. Post
 127

The first rule is that no one
 shall be liable for the acts of another
 unless he has been negligent in
 some way. The second rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. The third rule is that
 one who is liable for the acts of another
 must be shown to have been negligent
 in some way. Post
 127

— When a person is in effect in
the position of a partner in a firm, and
is not a partner in name, he is liable to a partner
for any act done by him as partner, unless he has given
notice of his position.

— When a Merchant already under a
contract to sell goods, is induced by a third
party to sell them to a different party, and
the third party is not a partner in the firm,
the Merchant is not liable to the original
contractor. 18 R. 2. 38 1. 22 Per 301 Mar 1876

— A contract to sell goods is not a contract
to sell the goods, but a contract to deliver
them. The contract is not complete until the
goods are delivered. 27 R. 188 Per 304
Mar 1880 35 R. 188 Per 304 Mar 1880
The contract to deliver goods is not a contract
to deliver the goods, but a contract to deliver
them.

— A contract to deliver goods is not a contract
to deliver the goods, but a contract to deliver
them. The contract is not complete until the
goods are delivered. 27 R. 188 Per 304
Mar 1880 35 R. 188 Per 304 Mar 1880

— A contract to deliver goods is not a contract
to deliver the goods, but a contract to deliver
them. The contract is not complete until the
goods are delivered. 27 R. 188 Per 304
Mar 1880 35 R. 188 Per 304 Mar 1880
The contract to deliver goods is not a contract
to deliver the goods, but a contract to deliver
them. The contract is not complete until the
goods are delivered. 27 R. 188 Per 304
Mar 1880 35 R. 188 Per 304 Mar 1880

Requisites of a Common Policy

1892. Jan. 1. The winter is a cold one.

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

VI

The committee on the subject of the proposed new course of study for the first year of the law school, have the honor to submit to the faculty the following report, which was adopted by the committee on the 12th of March, 1874.

VII

The committee on the subject of the proposed new course of study for the first year of the law school, have the honor to submit to the faculty the following report, which was adopted by the committee on the 12th of March, 1874.

VIII

The committee on the subject of the proposed new course of study for the first year of the law school, have the honor to submit to the faculty the following report, which was adopted by the committee on the 12th of March, 1874.

IX

The committee on the subject of the proposed new course of study for the first year of the law school, have the honor to submit to the faculty the following report, which was adopted by the committee on the 12th of March, 1874.

Winter 4

1

43

()

62.

The more sailing with the compass and the
 sailing, especially, it is in the, indispensable of course
 for obtaining sailing orders from a master's command
 of a conveyance. And indeed, these are directed with
 the same intention as the sailing of a conveyance. And the
 same is the case.

54

And the same is the case with the sailing of a conveyance
 from a master's command. And the same is the case with the
 sailing of a conveyance from a master's command. And the same
 is the case with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's
 command. And the same is the case with the sailing of a
 conveyance from a master's command. And the same is the case
 with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command.

And the same is the case with the sailing of a conveyance
 from a master's command. And the same is the case with the
 sailing of a conveyance from a master's command. And the same
 is the case with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's
 command. And the same is the case with the sailing of a
 conveyance from a master's command. And the same is the case
 with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command.

A shipmaster continues with a conveyance from
 a conveyance. And the same is the case with the sailing of a
 conveyance from a master's command. And the same is the case
 with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command. And
 the same is the case with the sailing of a conveyance from a
 master's command. And the same is the case with the sailing of
 a conveyance from a master's command. And the same is the case
 with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command.

But if the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command
 is the case with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's
 command. And the same is the case with the sailing of a
 conveyance from a master's command. And the same is the case
 with the sailing of a conveyance from a master's command.

[illegible]

As an example, we have the following
 values of the ratio of the maximum to the
 minimum value of the function $f(x)$ for various
 values of the parameter α . The values are
 arranged in the table below. The values of
 α are 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0.
 The values of the ratio are 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, 1.9.

As a further representation of the
 material, we have included the following
 table of the values of the function $f(x)$ for
 various values of x . The values are
 arranged in the table below. The values of
 x are 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0.
 The values of the function are 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, 1.9.

The values of the function $f(x)$ for
 various values of x are arranged in the
 table below. The values are 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, 1.9.

The values of the function $f(x)$ for
 various values of x are arranged in the
 table below. The values are 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, 1.9.

73

The values of the function $f(x)$ for
 various values of x are arranged in the
 table below. The values are 1.0, 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 1.7, 1.8, 1.9.

75.

1604 May 354 82

Mus mus

[illegible]

2000

2/15 There is a decrease in 17

... ..

The

... ..

... .. 85

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..

14
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... from ... of
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 90.
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 91.
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

The first of these is a letter to the
members of the committee of the House of
Representatives, dated 18th March 1840, in which
the author states that he has been
informed that the committee have decided
in favour of the bill for the relief of the
author.

There is also a letter to the
author, dated 18th March 1840, in which
the author states that he has been
informed that the committee have decided
in favour of the bill for the relief of the
author.

The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.
The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.
The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.

92.

The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.
The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.
The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.

The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.
The author also mentions a letter
may be found in the author's papers.

Persons being in or about the same
 district or detention area, particularly when such
 or other uses and business matters. Such an
 or similar matter but not under the same of a
 property belongs to one person only, with a
 Mar 43, 5

There is a statement in the same
 manner to an amount of a person's
 capture, which is to make sure

96 The arrest of [unclear] was made
 this [unclear] or it was [unclear] the [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

There is a [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

There is an arrest of [unclear] [unclear]
 1777 1 Dec. 270 Mar 276 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

There is a [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
 780 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

... .. 97.
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Bernard

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

1

Quercus
viridis

The following are the names of the
persons who have been appointed to
the various committees of the
general assembly of the church of Scotland
Nov 1863

The following are the names of the
persons who have been appointed to
the various committees of the
general assembly of the church of Scotland
Nov 1863

The following are the names of the
persons who have been appointed to
the various committees of the
general assembly of the church of Scotland
Nov 1863

The following are the names of the
persons who have been appointed to
the various committees of the
general assembly of the church of Scotland
Nov 1863

The following are the names of the
persons who have been appointed to
the various committees of the
general assembly of the church of Scotland
Nov 1863

When a fire occurs in a building
damage can be done to the building
by the fire itself or by the smoke
or by the heat. The damage done by
the fire itself is the most serious
and the most difficult to estimate.

It is not possible to estimate the
damage done by a fire in a building
by ordinary means. There could be a great
deal of damage done by a fire in a building
and the damage done by the smoke
and the heat could be very great.
It is not possible to estimate the
damage done by a fire in a building
by ordinary means.

And no other occasion in the same
damage is a subject of the same average. Mar 400
But sacrifice of the building and the
cost to the owner are the result of the same
average. Mar 400 Mar 400, 0

The burning of the building
is a subject of the same average. Mar 400
But sacrifice of the building and the
cost to the owner are the result of the same
average. Mar 400 Mar 400, 0

The burning of the building
is a subject of the same average. Mar 400
But sacrifice of the building and the
cost to the owner are the result of the same
average. Mar 400 Mar 400, 0

But I am writing in policy for a
 purpose but I am not sure that it is in
 the village policy but in a certain sense, the
 industries are connected for a while in time
 in the business and what to the village and
 the village. Mar 3, 1875, 5 to 10.

The village is connected in a certain
 large administrative. The village is connected
 in a certain sense and the village is connected
 in a certain sense. Mar 4, 1875.

When a village is connected in a certain
 way it is first connected in a certain way
 but there is a village in a certain way
 in a certain way. Mar 5, 1875.

Liwananmen

The village is connected in a certain
 way in a certain way in a certain way
 in a certain way in a certain way in a certain way
 in a certain way in a certain way in a certain way
 48 2,500,500 4.4

The village is connected in a certain
 way in a certain way in a certain way
 in a certain way in a certain way in a certain way
 in a certain way in a certain way in a certain way
 in a certain way in a certain way in a certain way

[illegible]

After visiting the eastern yester
day - yesterday we were informed of a
man down - the other one was a
pot which has injured yester.

Long 119 Mar 4, 18, 527, 077, 8

A case of another yester was
found to be not a case of yester but
for a while it was a case of yester
and was a case of yester. 12 Nov Mar 1883

The yester was a case of yester
and was a case of yester. 12 Nov Mar 1883

The yester was a case of yester
and was a case of yester. 12 Nov Mar 1883

The following is a list of the contents of
the book.

The above is a list of the contents of
the book. May 5/13. 519

The effect of an advertisement is to make
the subject of it known to a large number
of persons who are not otherwise likely
to be so. The advertisement is a means
of making the subject of it known to a large
number of persons who are not otherwise likely
to be so. May 5/19 20

The above is a list of the contents of
the book. May 5/19 20

The above is a list of the contents of
the book. May 5/19 20

The above is a list of the contents of
the book. May 5/19 20

... are
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

This letter has been received by the
 receiver of the same and is being
 forwarded to the proper authorities.
 Yours truly,
 J. H. [Signature]

Where the 4 million number section
 is inner without having a million
 number covered over it as we have 2 million
 2. Box 1008 (Box 454) 6008 74.8 3. 600

I have a number not a claim
I have a contract with initiation fee
Mar 549.500 because no risk involved

There is a small number of
mammals in the collection. The
most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

The collection of mammals is
small. The most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

The collection of mammals is
small. The most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

The collection of mammals is
small. The most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

The collection of mammals is
small. The most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

The collection of mammals is
small. The most important are the
mammals of the same family as the
one in 590.

But I have been so busy with
my business that I have not been able
to do so. 3 Dec 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.
I have been so busy with my business
that I have not been able to do so.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.

I have been so busy with my business
that I have not been able to do so.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.

I have been so busy with my business
that I have not been able to do so.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.

I have been so busy with my business
that I have not been able to do so.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.
1909. 1909. 1909. 1909. 1909.

On an insurance at & from a given port the risk 'at & from' where the premium is entire cannot be divided & of course here there can be no return of premium — But I cannot see any very clear distinction between this case & the case of the insurance from London to Portsmouth & from P. to Hullifax in which case the premium was entire
Marsh^d 567: 8. & John 1.

The gen'l rule is when the risk is entire & once commenced there can be no return of premium & I do not very much approve of the cases in which the risk has been divided.

However short the time of the continuing of the risk there can be no appropriation when the voyage is entire. If the ship deviates an hour after leaving the port of loading, Doug 751. Marsh^d 571: 4.

The rule is the same tho' the voyage be to several diff't places if the risk & the premium is entire & the premium being entire the risk must almost universally be entire. But if the premium is distinct as 1 p^{ct} to A from A to B 2 p^{ct} to C &c. If the voyage from A to B is never run the 2 p^{ct} must (Doug 751. Marsh 571: 4) be returned.

So on an insurance for a certain period
of time for an entire premium, if the
risk once commences, there can be no
return of premium, tho' the ship be lost
by a peril not ins^d ag^t. the premium
cannot be returned. *Imp 60*
class^d 574: 8.

In questions of apportionment the
entirety of the premium is a strong
proof that the risk was entire. *Id.*
thinks in most cases conclusive proof
Dong 564. class^d 578: 9.

Part of the premium is frequently agreed
to be returned, in a certain event.
In such case there is of course no diffi-
culty. the policy itself determines the
sum & the circumstances under wh^{ch} to
Dong 255 class^d 579

And the rule is the same if the
insurance is on goods, at 10 p^{er} ct for
instance & 5 p^{er} ct if the ship sails
with convoy & arrives here if the
ship sails with convoy & arrives the
insur^r must return the 5 p^{er} ct even
tho' the goods be lost. *(Id.)*

So if the insurance is on freight,
7. 1241 Mar 386: 2

When the law requires a return a prem^u
it is the custom of most maritime
countries to allow the insurer to retain
1/2 p^t it as a compensation for his
trouble Marsh^l 583: 4.

A true exemplification of the
original record Attest

Wm. H. Hays, Legation
Litchfield Mass 18th 1826 Secretary

Proceedings on the Policy

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the policy, and the amount of the sum insured for each of them.

The names of the persons who have been named in the policy, and the amount of the sum insured for each of them, are as follows:—

The names of the persons who have been named in the policy, and the amount of the sum insured for each of them, are as follows:—

The names of the persons who have been named in the policy, and the amount of the sum insured for each of them, are as follows:—

The names of the persons who have been named in the policy, and the amount of the sum insured for each of them, are as follows:—

2. 1882 1883 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

[illegible]

The first of the month is a very fine day
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road

The second of the month is a very fine day
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road

The third of the month is a very fine day
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road

The fourth of the month is a very fine day
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road

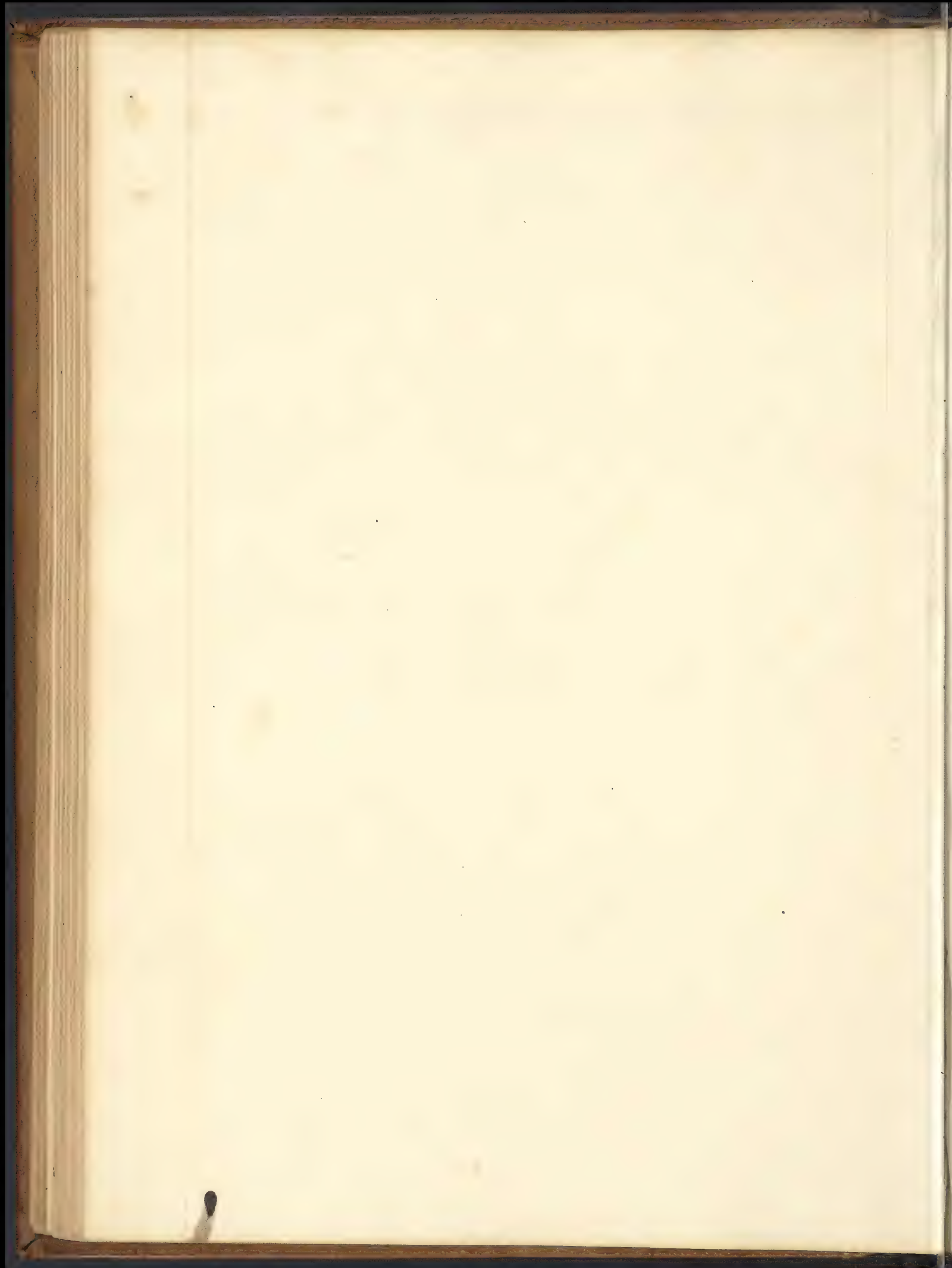
The fifth of the month is a very fine day
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road
and a very early start is made on the road

Bo. nery dist. americana com.

There is a small pond in the
middle of the garden, and a small
stream flows from it to the
river. The water is very pure
and clear, and the fish are
very numerous. The pond is
about 10 feet in diameter, and
the stream is about 2 feet wide.

The garden is very large, and
contains many different kinds of
plants. There is a large
orchard, and a large
vineyard. The garden is
very well kept, and the
plants are very healthy.

The house is very large, and
contains many different kinds of
furniture. There is a large
hall, and a large
parlor. The house is
very well kept, and the
furniture is very beautiful.



The report of the
committee on the
subject of the
proposed amendment to the
constitution of the
state of New York
passed at Albany
April 15th 1894

III The Chaucer

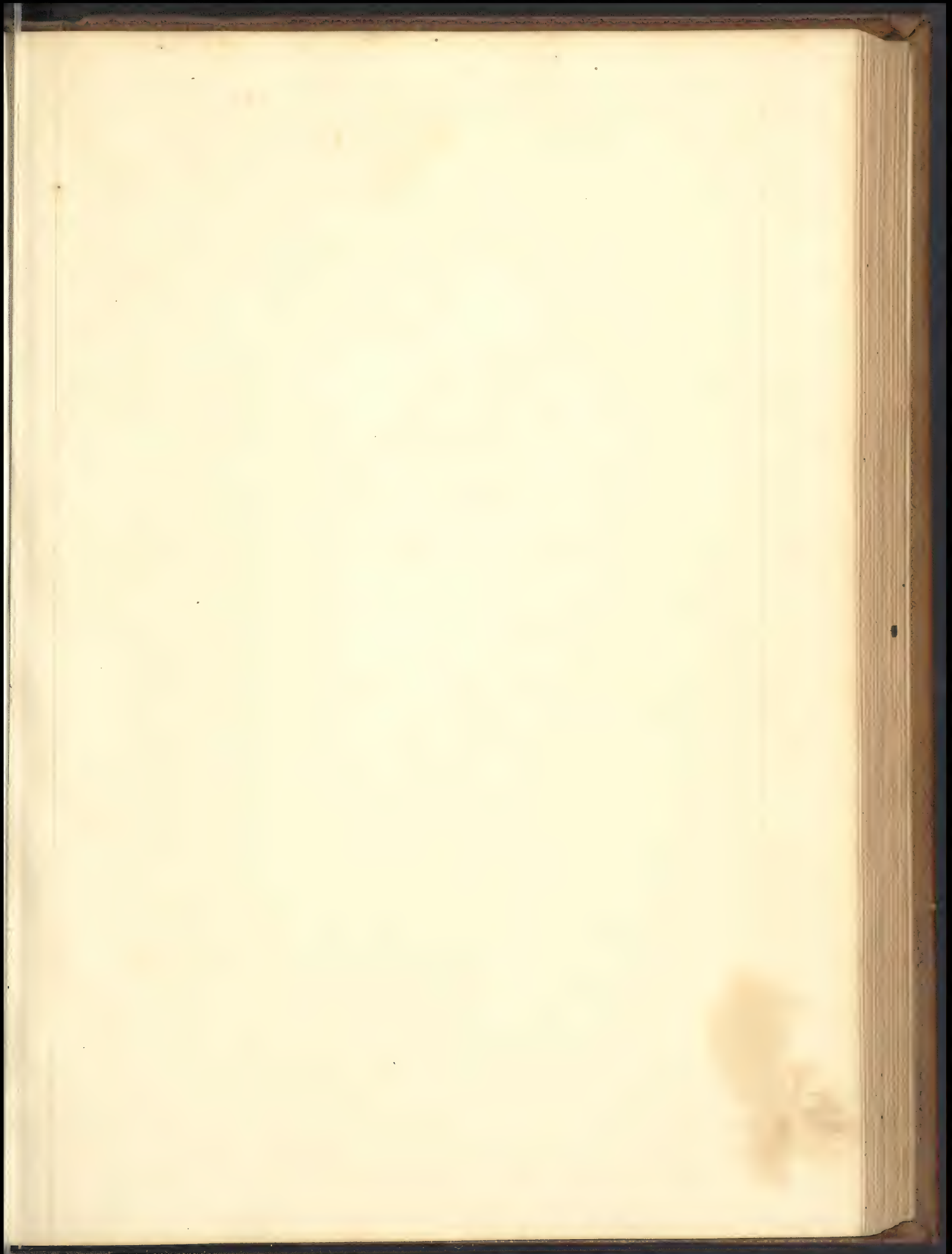
But the first of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.

The first of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.
The first of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.
The first of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.

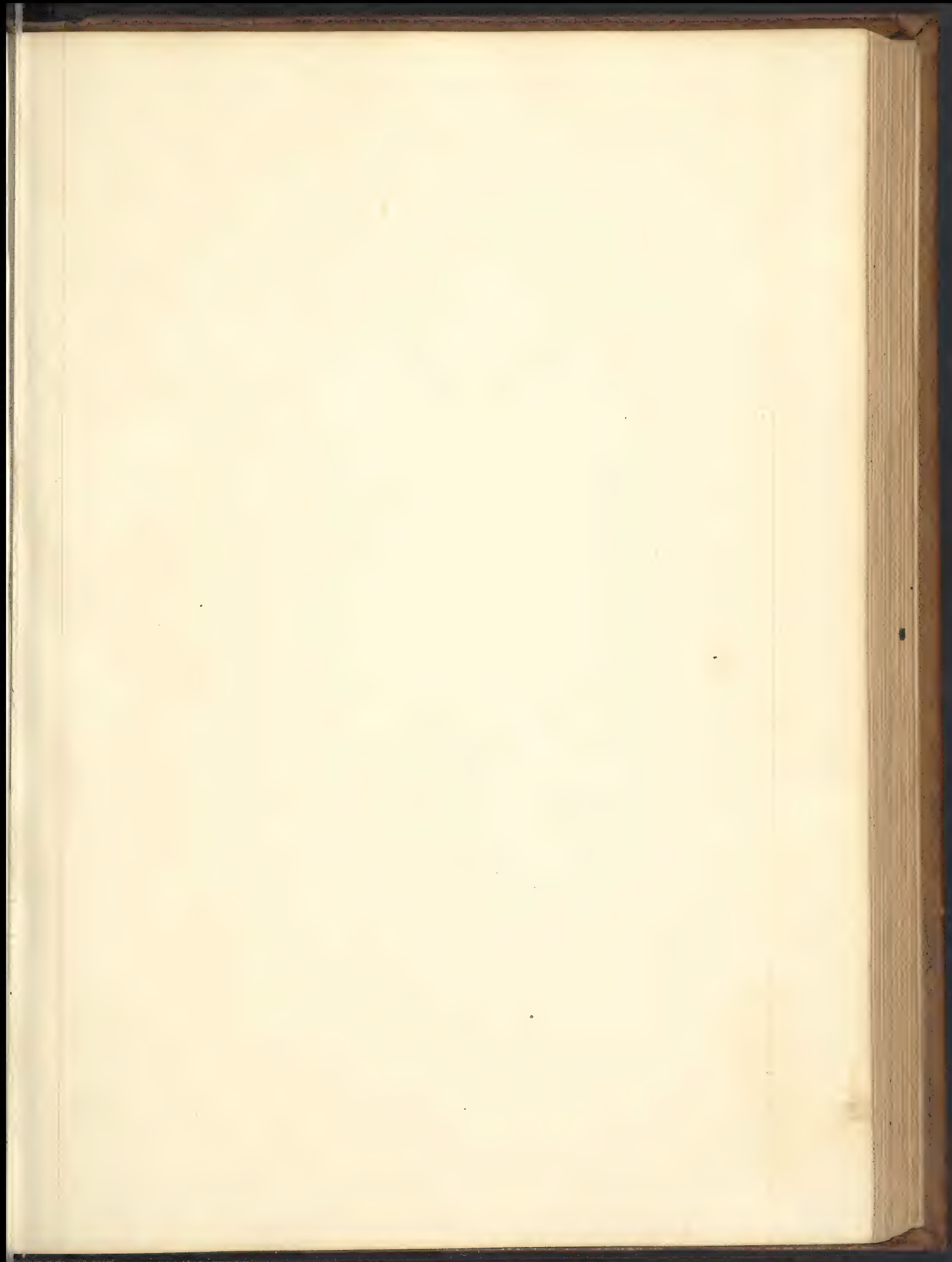
The second of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.
The second of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.
The second of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.

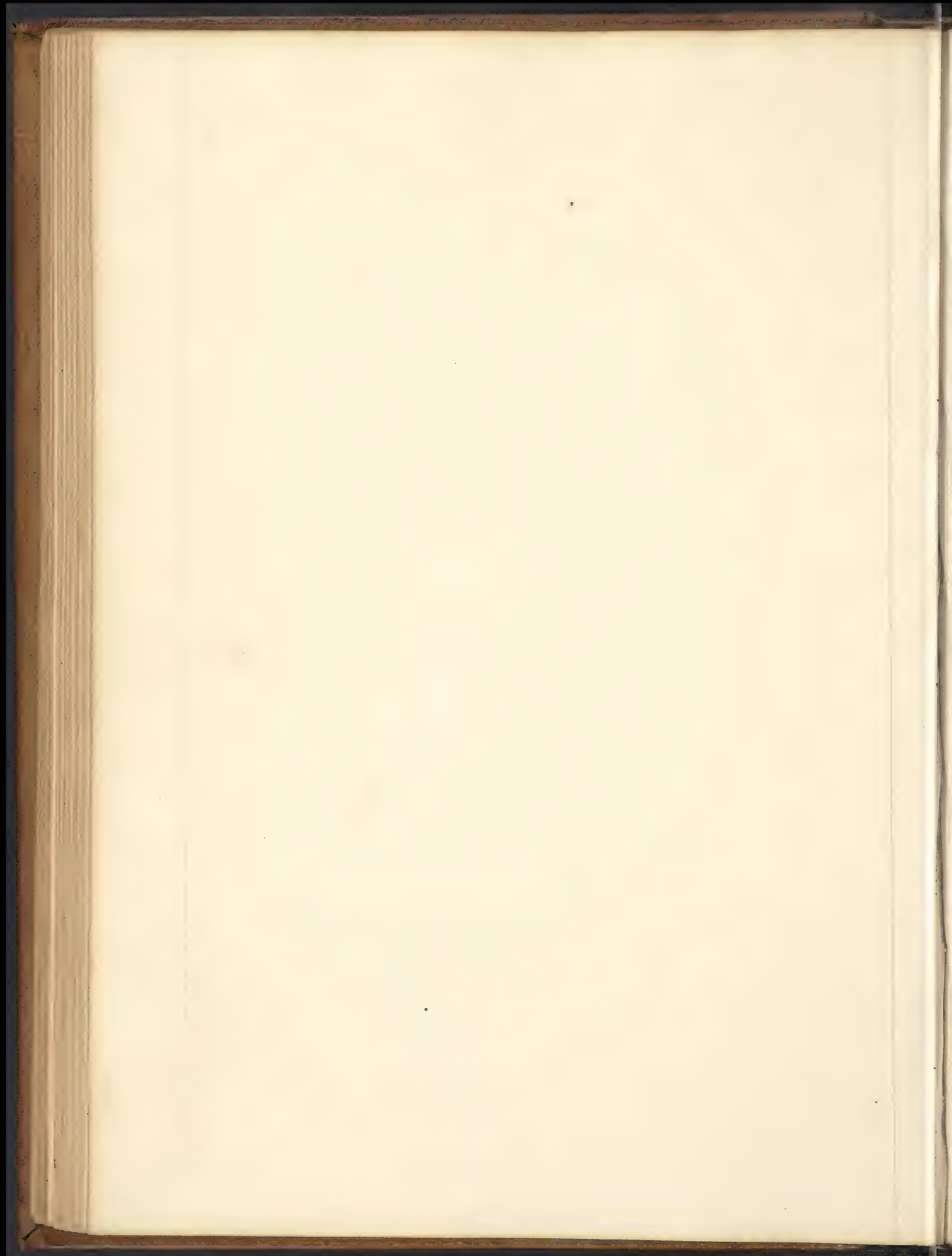
The third of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.

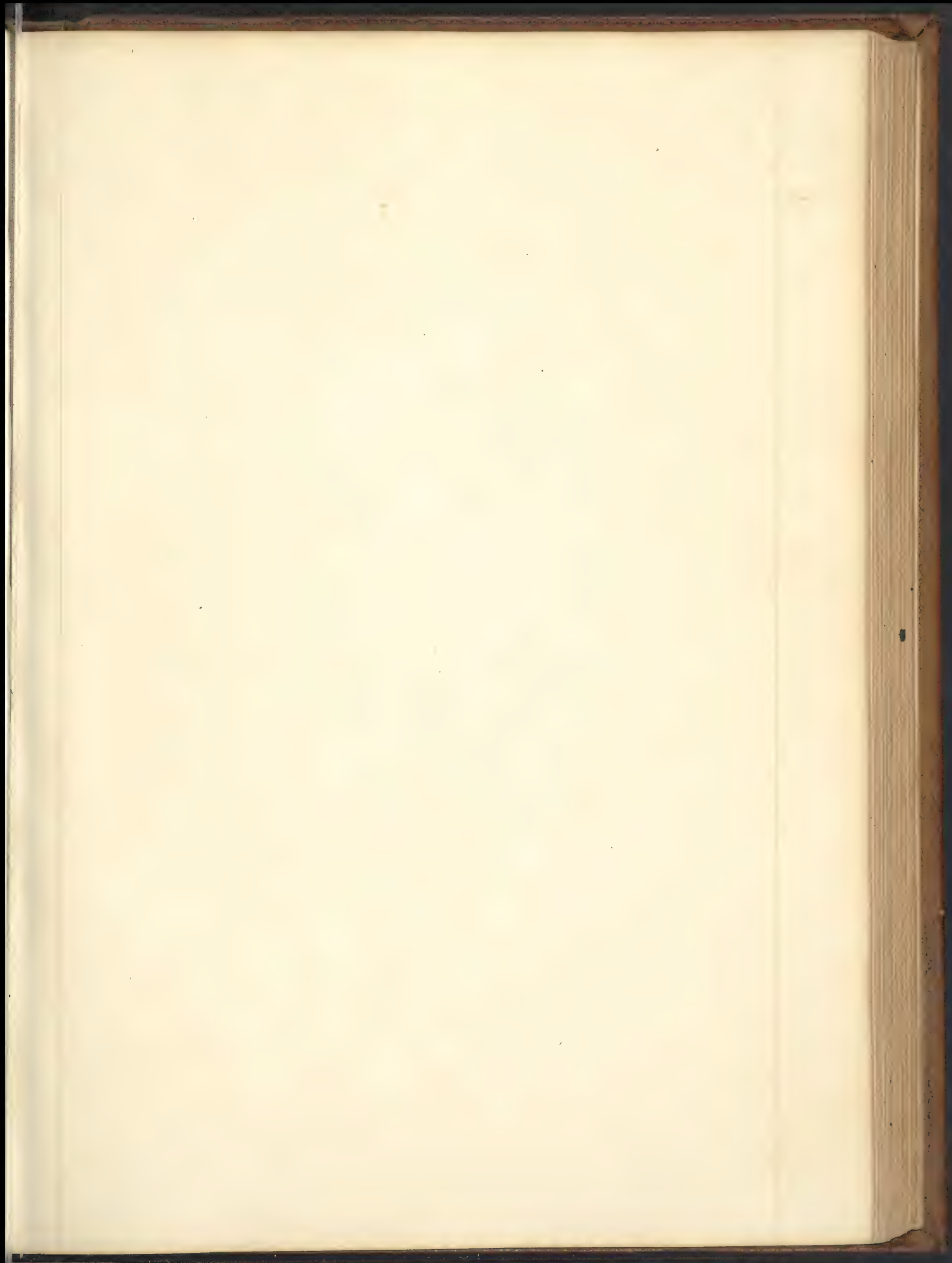
The fourth of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.
The fourth of these is a very
difficult, and a very important
question, and one which has been
discussed in many different ways.



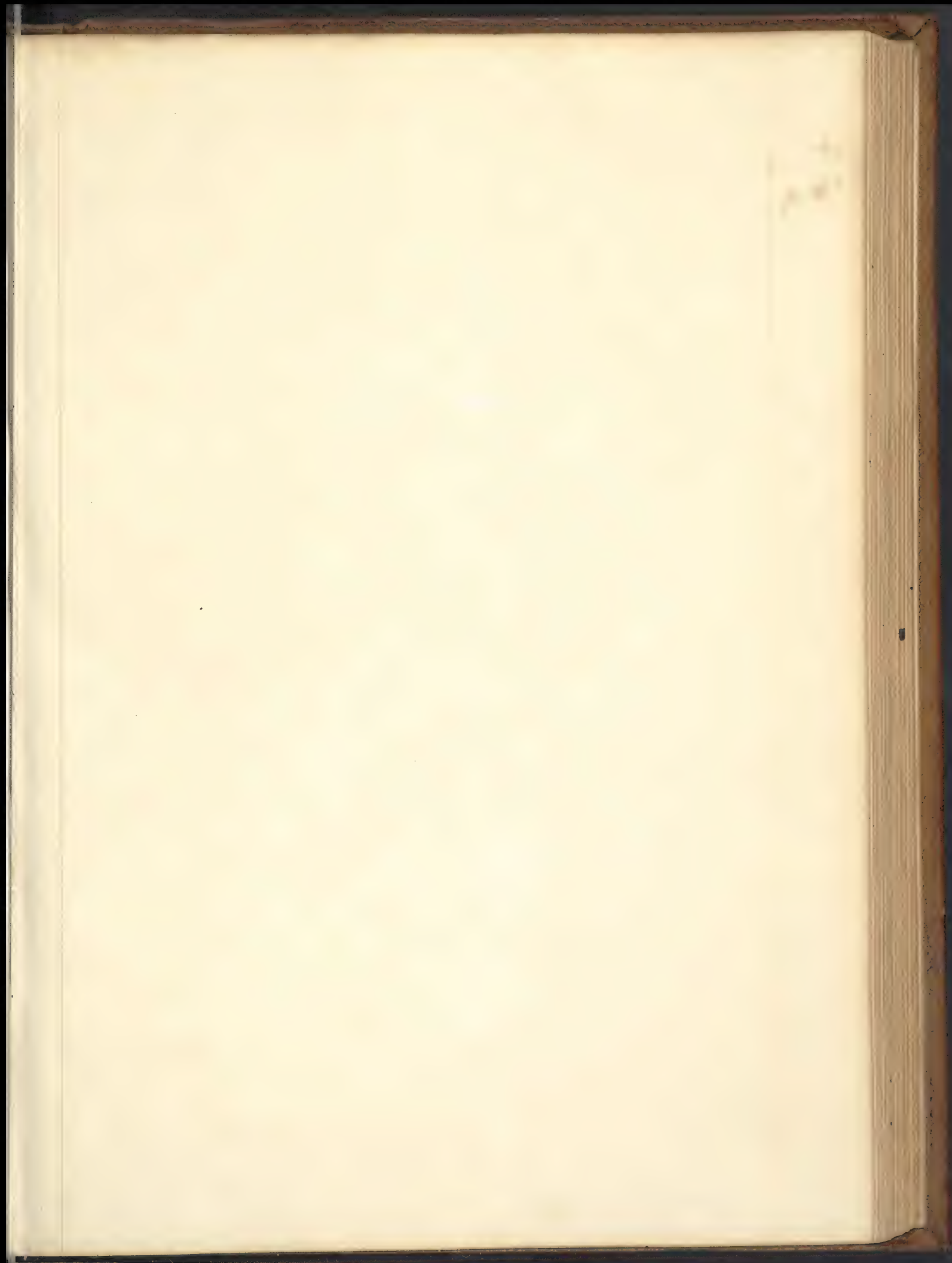




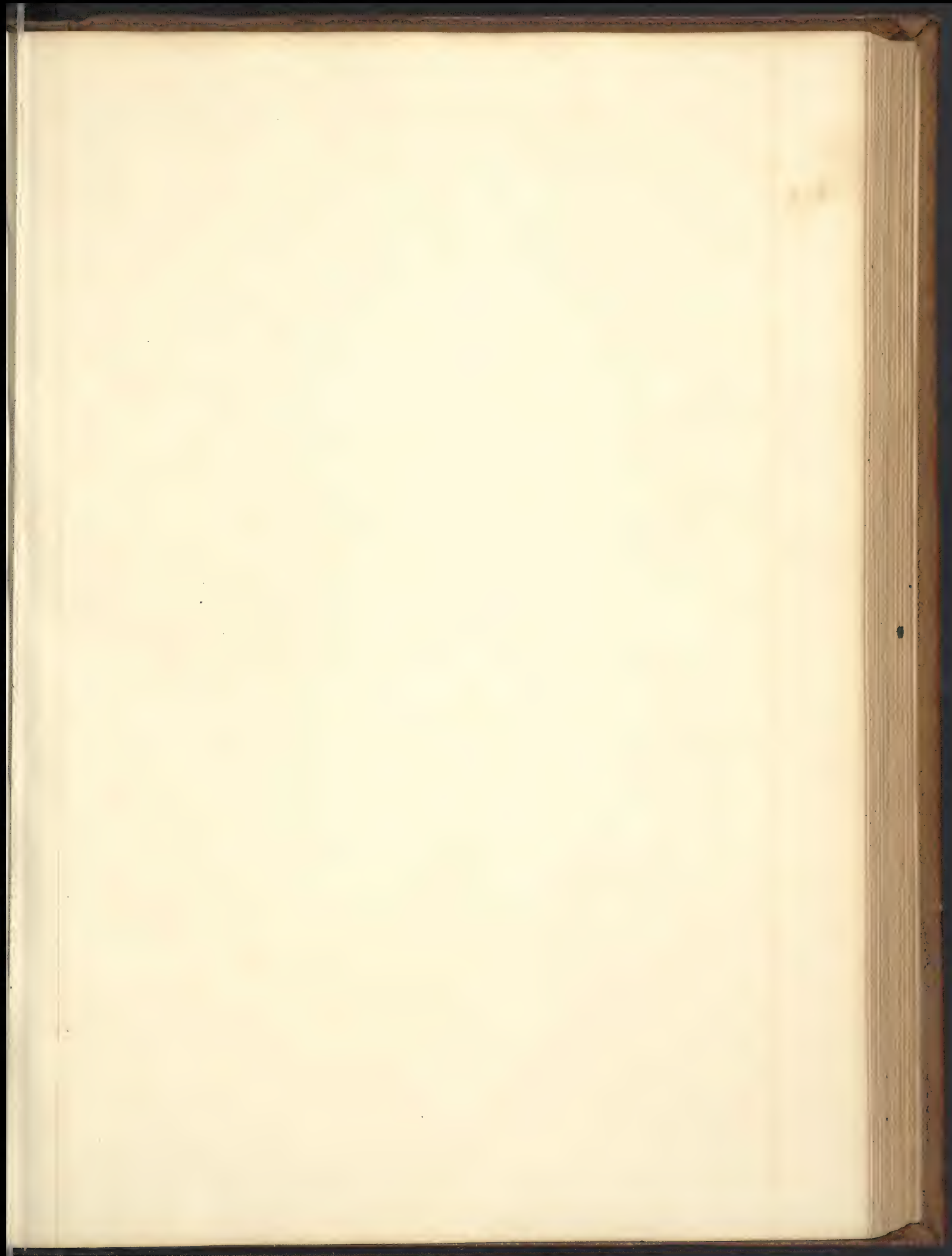




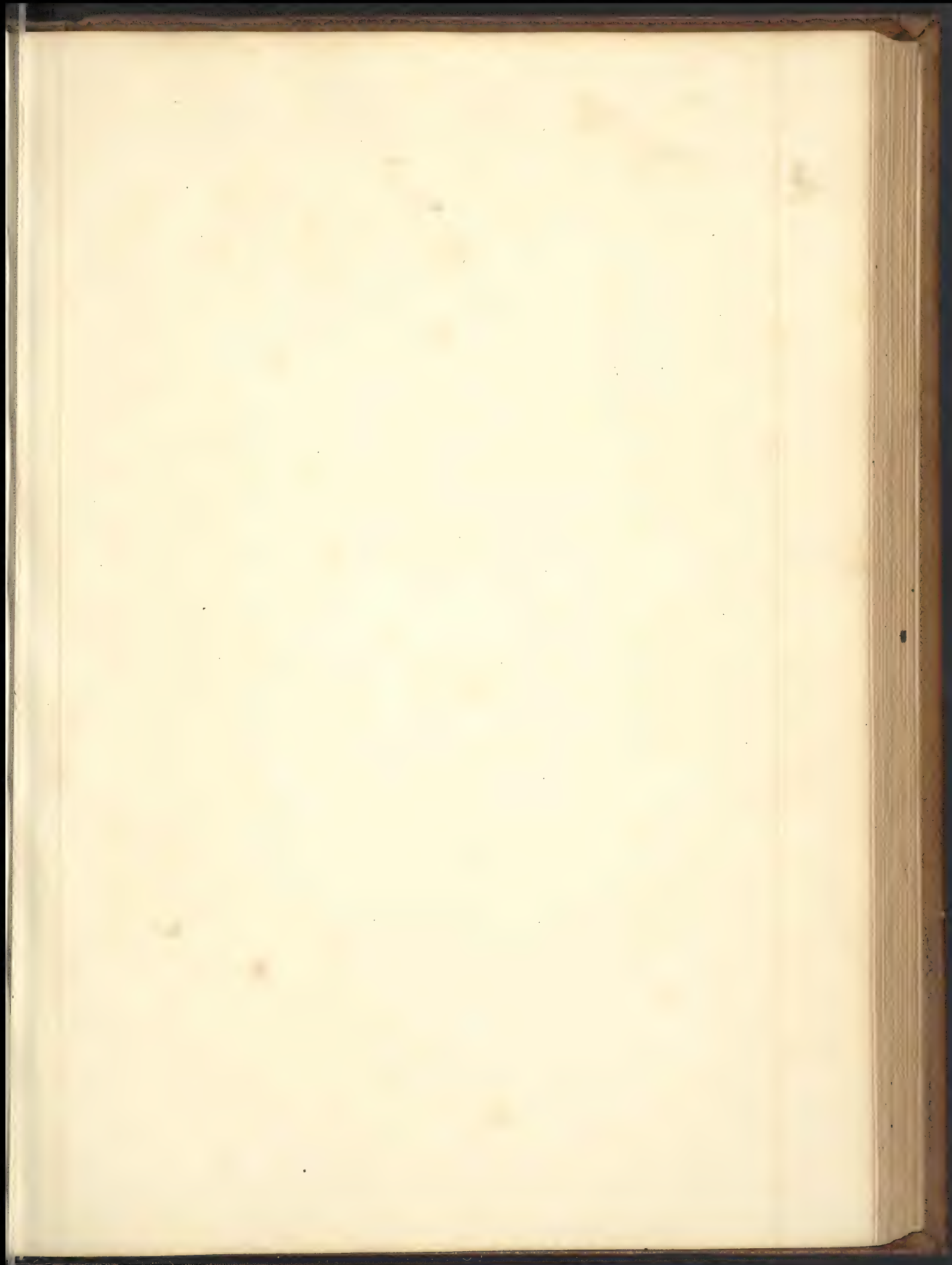


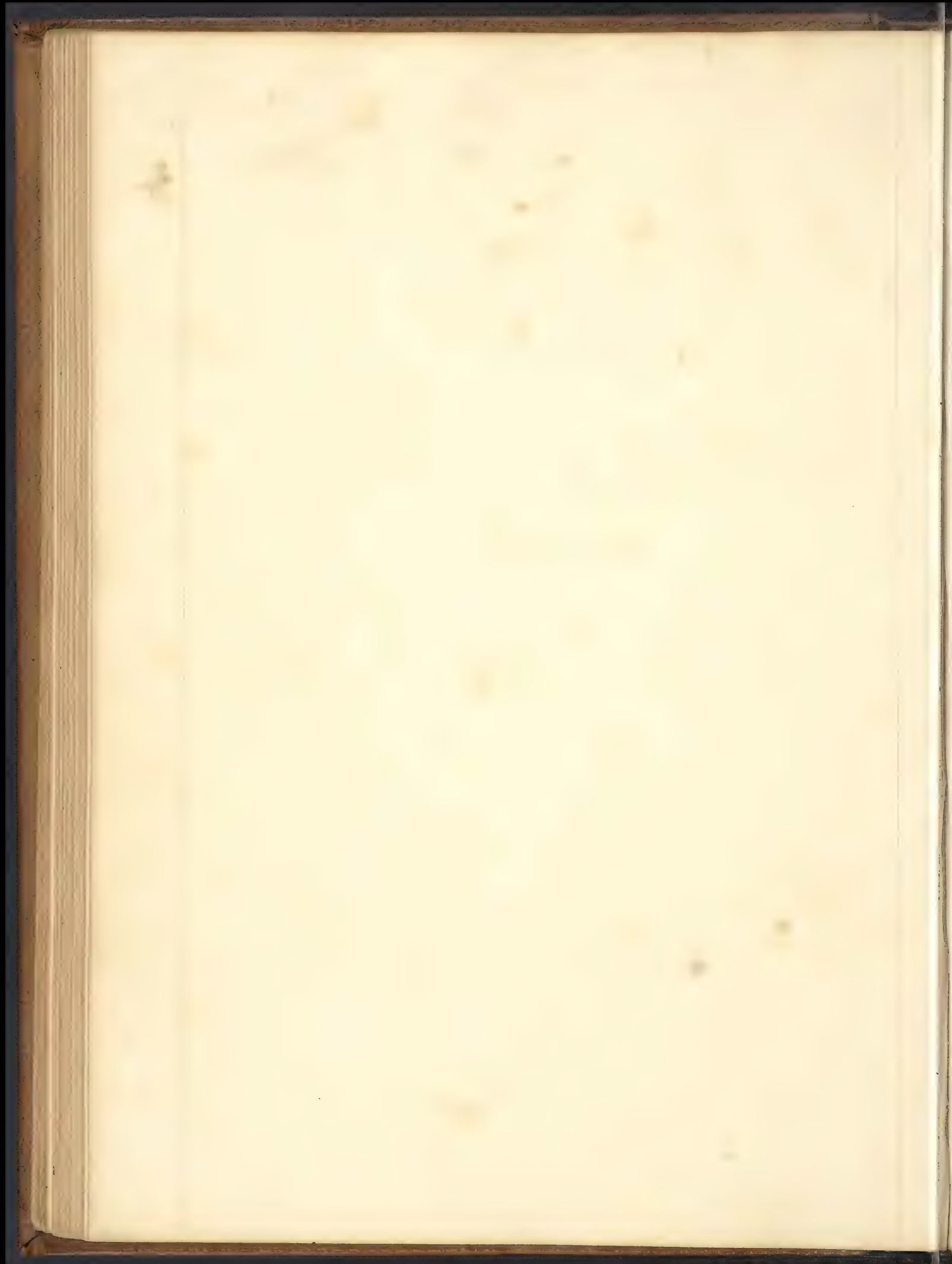












Ullrich's

the first of the salt water
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

her name 2
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

13

...the
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... .. 4
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

There is a
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

5 But
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

2 Dec 1885

Received of the Treasurer of the University of California
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of books for the
Library of the University of California

Given in full payment of the bill for the purchase of books
for the Library of the University of California
the sum of \$100.00

The sum of \$100.00 is hereby acknowledged as having been
received by the Treasurer of the University of California
for the purchase of books for the Library of the University of California

Witness my hand and the seal of the University of California
this 10th day of December 1885
at Berkeley, California
President of the University of California
2 Dec 1885

Received of the Treasurer of the University of California
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of books for the
Library of the University of California

2. Bonds

25 Nov 1911

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Interior

for the sum of \$100.00

in full for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

Oct 2

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

If payment is made I then shall be
able to sell the land to the satisfaction of the
owner of the same.

By the first of January next I shall have
received the sum of \$100000 and shall be
able to pay the same to the owner of the
land. I shall then be able to sell the land
to the satisfaction of the owner of the same.
I shall then be able to sell the land to the
satisfaction of the owner of the same.

I have no other business to transact
this day and I shall be able to sell the
land to the satisfaction of the owner of the
same. I shall then be able to sell the land
to the satisfaction of the owner of the same.

I have no other business to transact
this day and I shall be able to sell the
land to the satisfaction of the owner of the
same. I shall then be able to sell the land
to the satisfaction of the owner of the same.
I shall then be able to sell the land to the
satisfaction of the owner of the same.

I have no other business to transact
this day and I shall be able to sell the
land to the satisfaction of the owner of the
same. I shall then be able to sell the land
to the satisfaction of the owner of the same.

It is a very common error to suppose that the
the property of a corporation is not a part of the
estate of the corporation, but is a part of the
estate of the shareholders. This is not the case.
The property of a corporation is a part of the
estate of the corporation.

It is also a common error to suppose that the
the property of a corporation is not a part of the
estate of the corporation, but is a part of the
estate of the shareholders. This is not the case.
The property of a corporation is a part of the
estate of the corporation.

It is also a common error to suppose that the
the property of a corporation is not a part of the
estate of the corporation, but is a part of the
estate of the shareholders. This is not the case.
The property of a corporation is a part of the
estate of the corporation.

It is also a common error to suppose that the
the property of a corporation is not a part of the
estate of the corporation, but is a part of the
estate of the shareholders. This is not the case.
The property of a corporation is a part of the
estate of the corporation.

And when after I do that one 62 more you
should be kind to me, if I am not a
man, it is a reward for me, in his individual
estate, not as a reward for me, but as a
reward for me, and I have no right to receive it in my
estate.

14 Notes upon the Social Constitution of the

1. The first and most important principle of the social constitution is that of the division of labor. This is the basis of all social organization, and it is the result of the natural tendency of man to specialize in his work. The division of labor is the result of the fact that no individual is capable of doing all the work necessary for the support of himself and his family. Therefore, each individual must specialize in some particular branch of industry or commerce, and in return for the services he renders to others, he receives the goods and services which they have produced.

2. The second principle of the social constitution is that of the exchange of goods and services. This is the result of the fact that no individual is capable of producing all the goods and services which he needs for his support. Therefore, each individual must exchange his own goods and services for those of others, and in return he receives the goods and services which he needs.

3. The third principle of the social constitution is that of the distribution of goods and services. This is the result of the fact that no individual is capable of consuming all the goods and services which he produces. Therefore, each individual must distribute his goods and services among others, and in return he receives the goods and services which he needs.

4. The fourth principle of the social constitution is that of the formation of social groups. This is the result of the fact that no individual is capable of doing all the work necessary for the support of himself and his family. Therefore, each individual must form a social group with others, and in return he receives the goods and services which he needs.

6

How are accounts between partners
to be settled

When a partner withdraws, and it is found
that he has not in fact drawn out all his share
what he has taken out is a withdrawal from the common
property of all of them, and not the share of the withdrawing
partner, and it is the duty of the remaining partners to
repay him the amount of his share of the common property
drawn out.

The withdrawing partner is not to be
concerned with the accounts of the remaining partners
any more. If he has not drawn out his share of the
common property, he is to be repaid by the remaining
partners. If he has drawn out more than his share, he is to
repay the excess to the remaining partners. If he has
drawn out less than his share, he is to be repaid the
balance. If he has drawn out his share, he is to be
repaid nothing.

The withdrawing partner is not to be
concerned with the accounts of the remaining partners
any more. If he has not drawn out his share of the
common property, he is to be repaid by the remaining
partners. If he has drawn out more than his share, he is to
repay the excess to the remaining partners. If he has
drawn out less than his share, he is to be repaid the
balance. If he has drawn out his share, he is to be
repaid nothing.

The withdrawing partner is not to be
concerned with the accounts of the remaining partners
any more. If he has not drawn out his share of the
common property, he is to be repaid by the remaining
partners. If he has drawn out more than his share, he is to
repay the excess to the remaining partners. If he has
drawn out less than his share, he is to be repaid the
balance. If he has drawn out his share, he is to be
repaid nothing.

7

The withdrawing partner is not to be
concerned with the accounts of the remaining partners
any more. If he has not drawn out his share of the
common property, he is to be repaid by the remaining
partners. If he has drawn out more than his share, he is to
repay the excess to the remaining partners. If he has
drawn out less than his share, he is to be repaid the
balance. If he has drawn out his share, he is to be
repaid nothing.

There are two sub-conditions, one reversible

[illegible][illegible]

For more details see journal of 1871
at 124 on Det. in common with 20 models of taking
account of it sometimes the title "Pencil"
5 Oct 220. 1871. 30. 230

The first of these is the fact that the
second of the three is the most common
and the third is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus.

The second of the three is the most common
and the third is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus.

The third of the three is the most common
and the first is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus.

If there is a suspicion of a fault
in the first of the three, the second of the three
will be the most common. This is the case
with the three most common species of the
genus. The first of the three is the most
common and the second is the least common.
The third of the three is the most common
and the first is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus.

The first of the three is the most common
and the second is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus. The first of the three
is the most common and the second is the
least common. This is the case with the
three most common species of the genus.
The first of the three is the most common
and the second is the least common. This is
the case with the three most common
species of the genus.

The first of the three main divisions of the
 report of the committee on the subject of the
 bankruptcy law is the history of the law

The second division is a history of the law
 in the United States and is principally in 2^d

The third division is a history of the law
 in the United States and is principally in 3^d

First The history of the law in the United States
 is divided into three parts. The first part is the history of the law

Second The history of the law in the United States
 is divided into three parts. The second part is the history of the law

Third The history of the law in the United States
 is divided into three parts. The third part is the history of the law

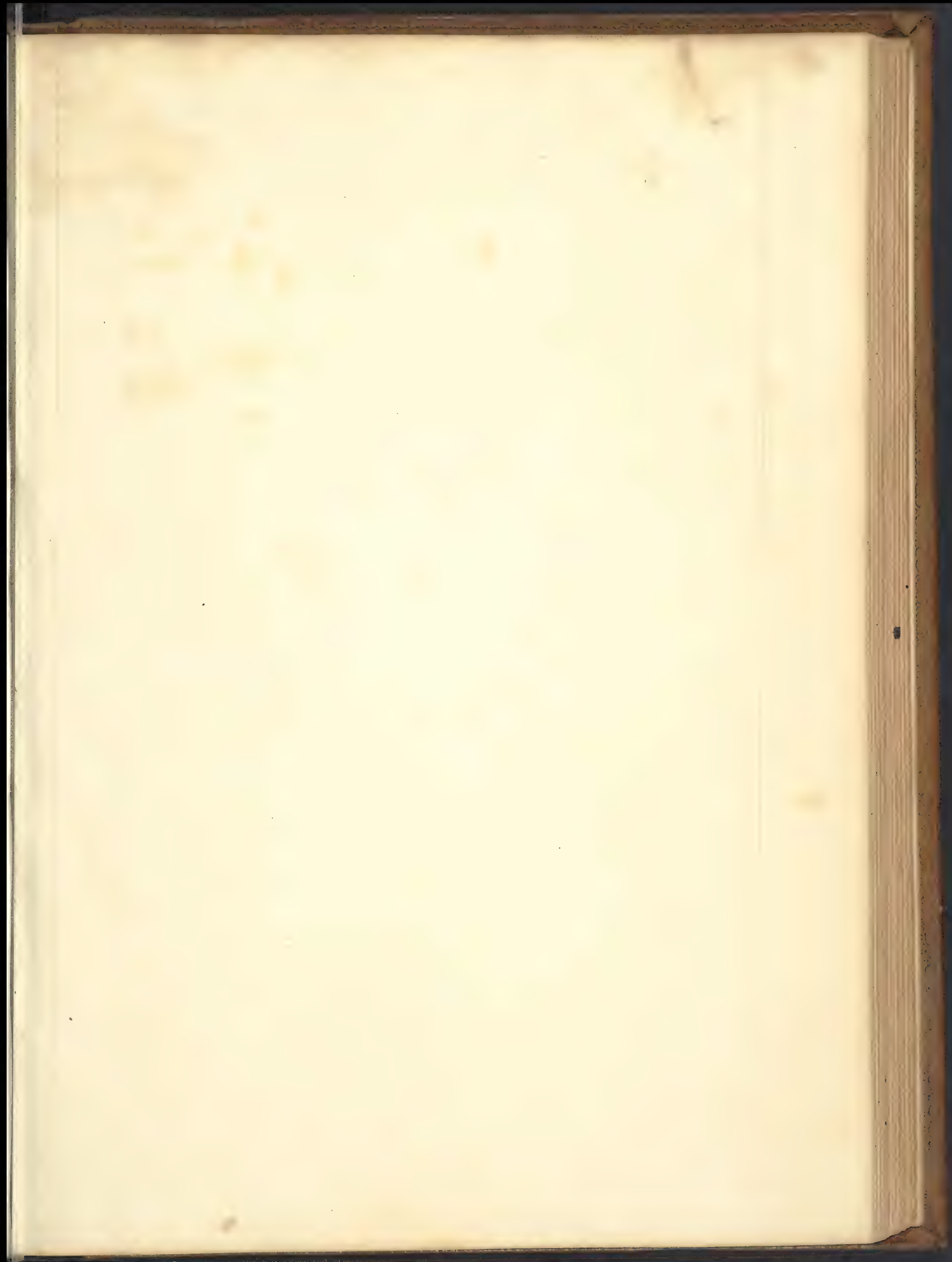
Fourth The history of the law in the United States
 is divided into three parts. The fourth part is the history of the law

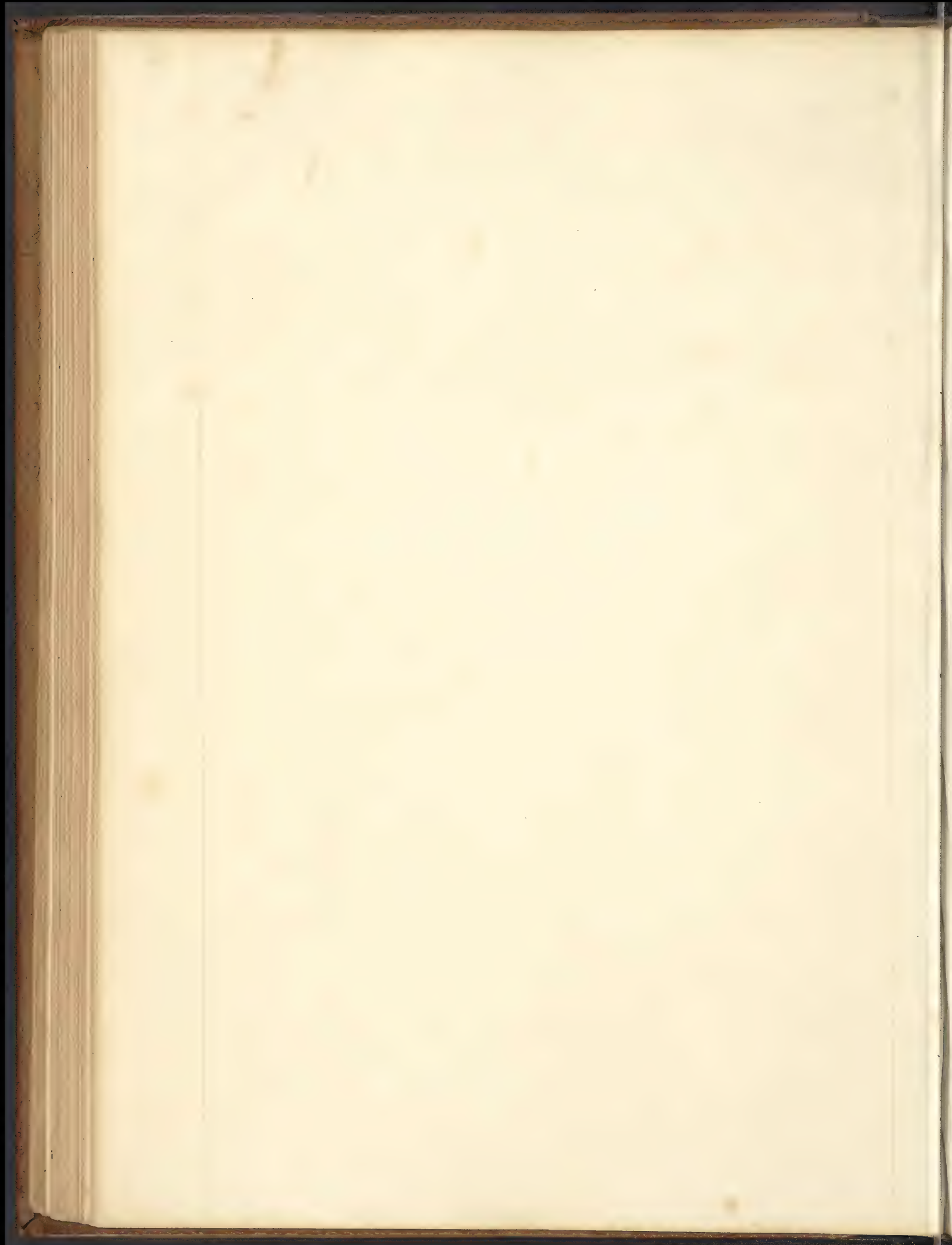
Fifth The history of the law in the United States
 is divided into three parts. The fifth part is the history of the law

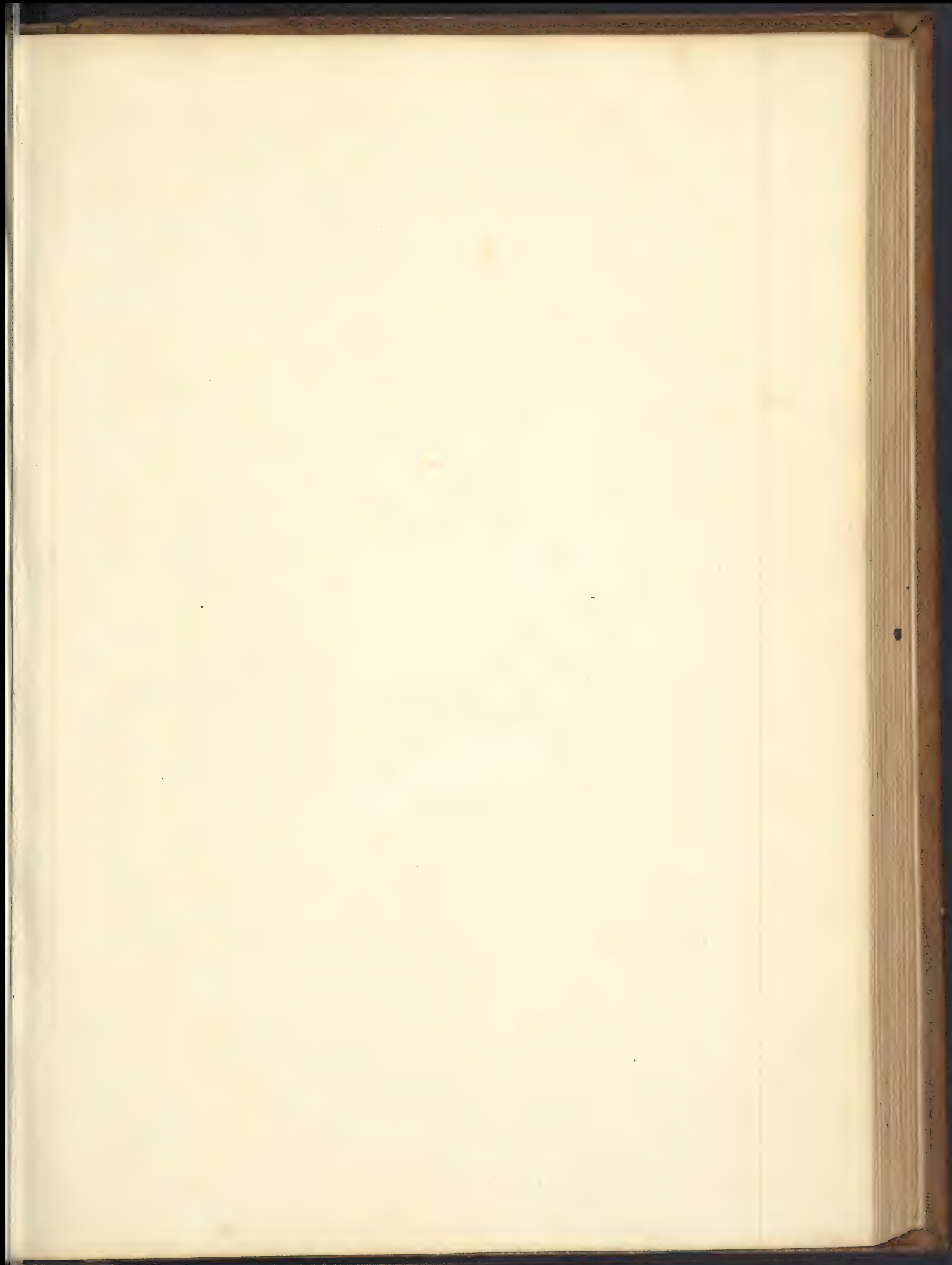
The committee on the subject of the bankruptcy law
 has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the
 report of the committee on the subject of the bankruptcy law

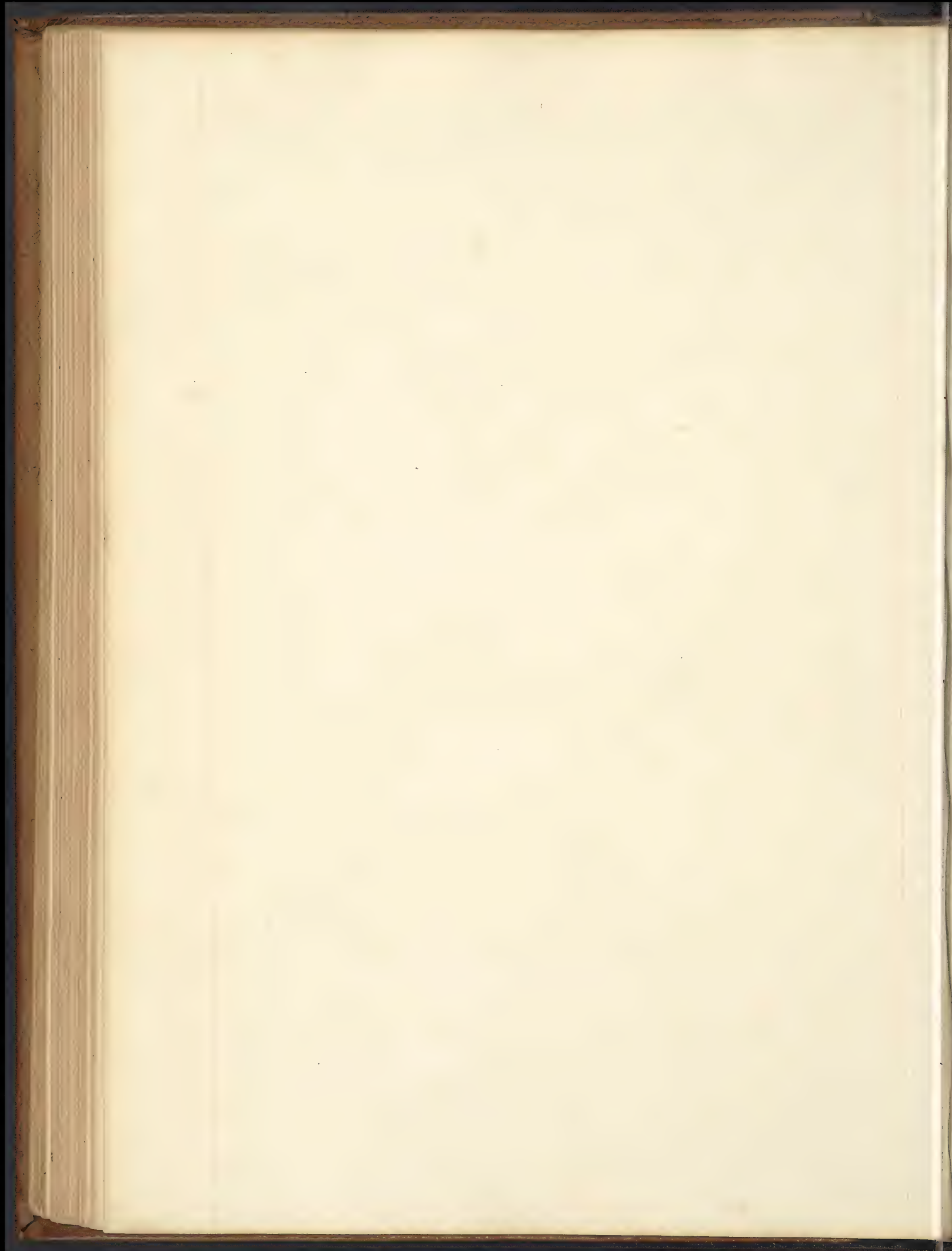
After death of one person in house - 25
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

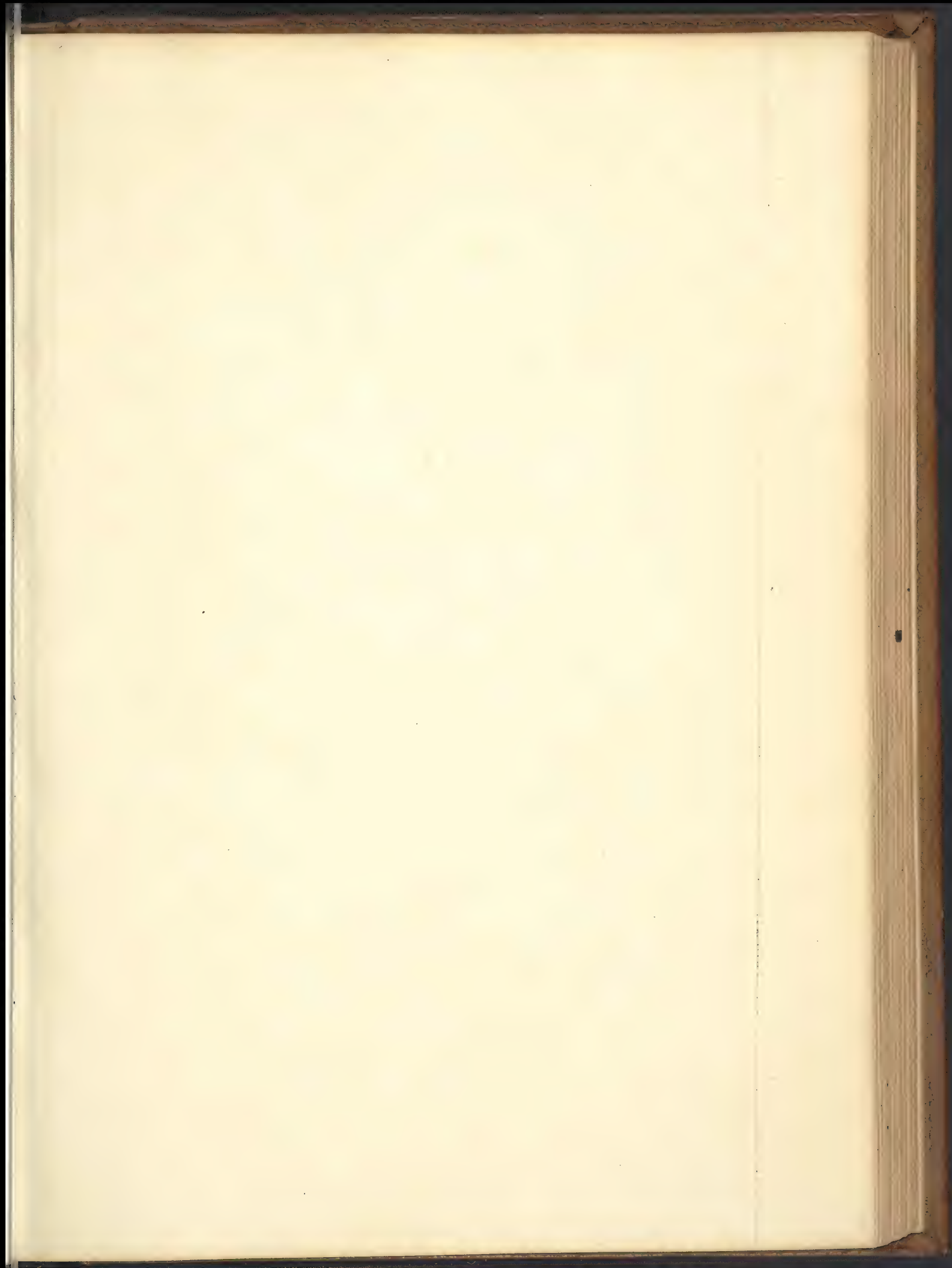
... Bill for an amount of ...
... ..
... ..
... ..



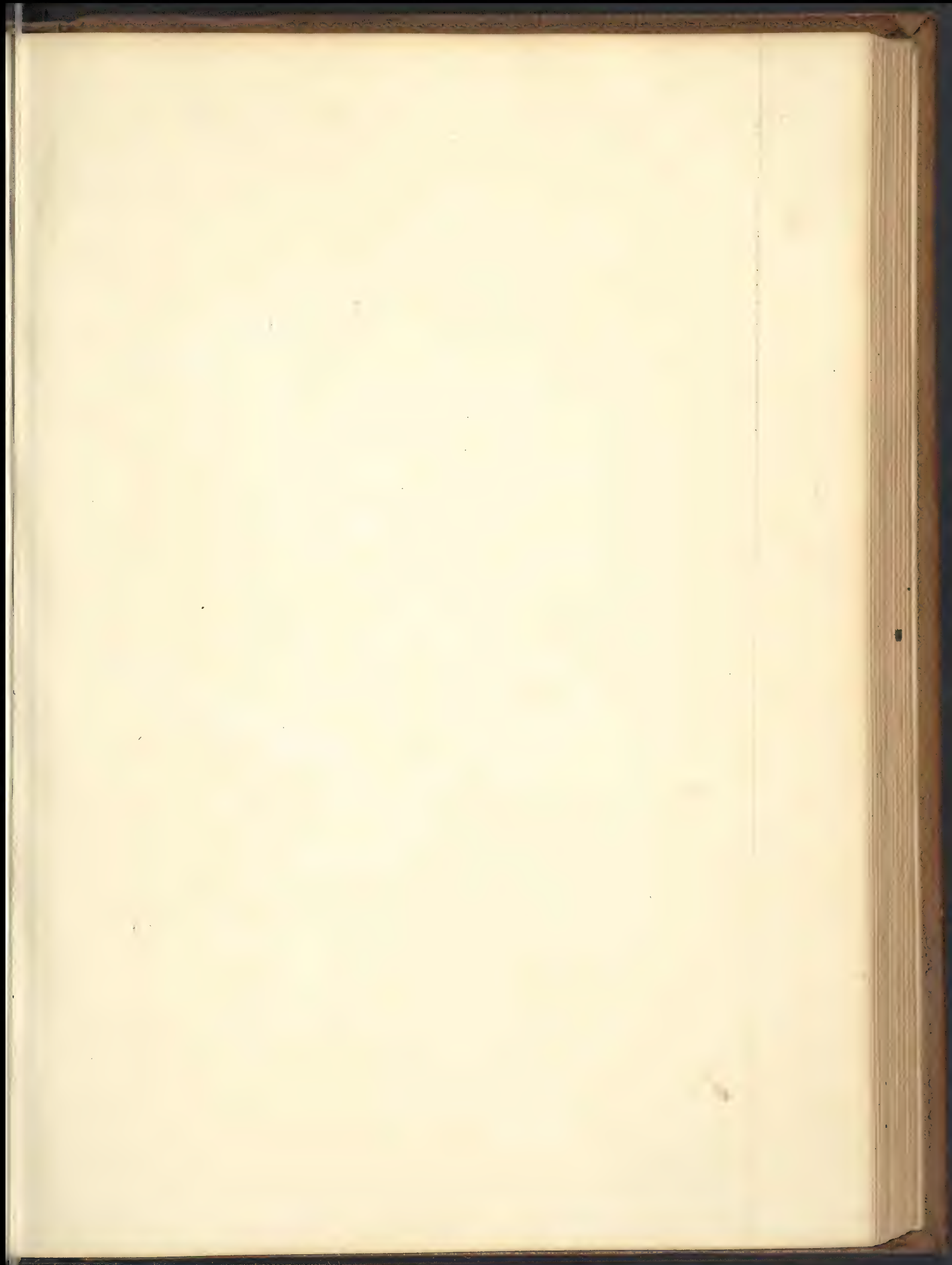


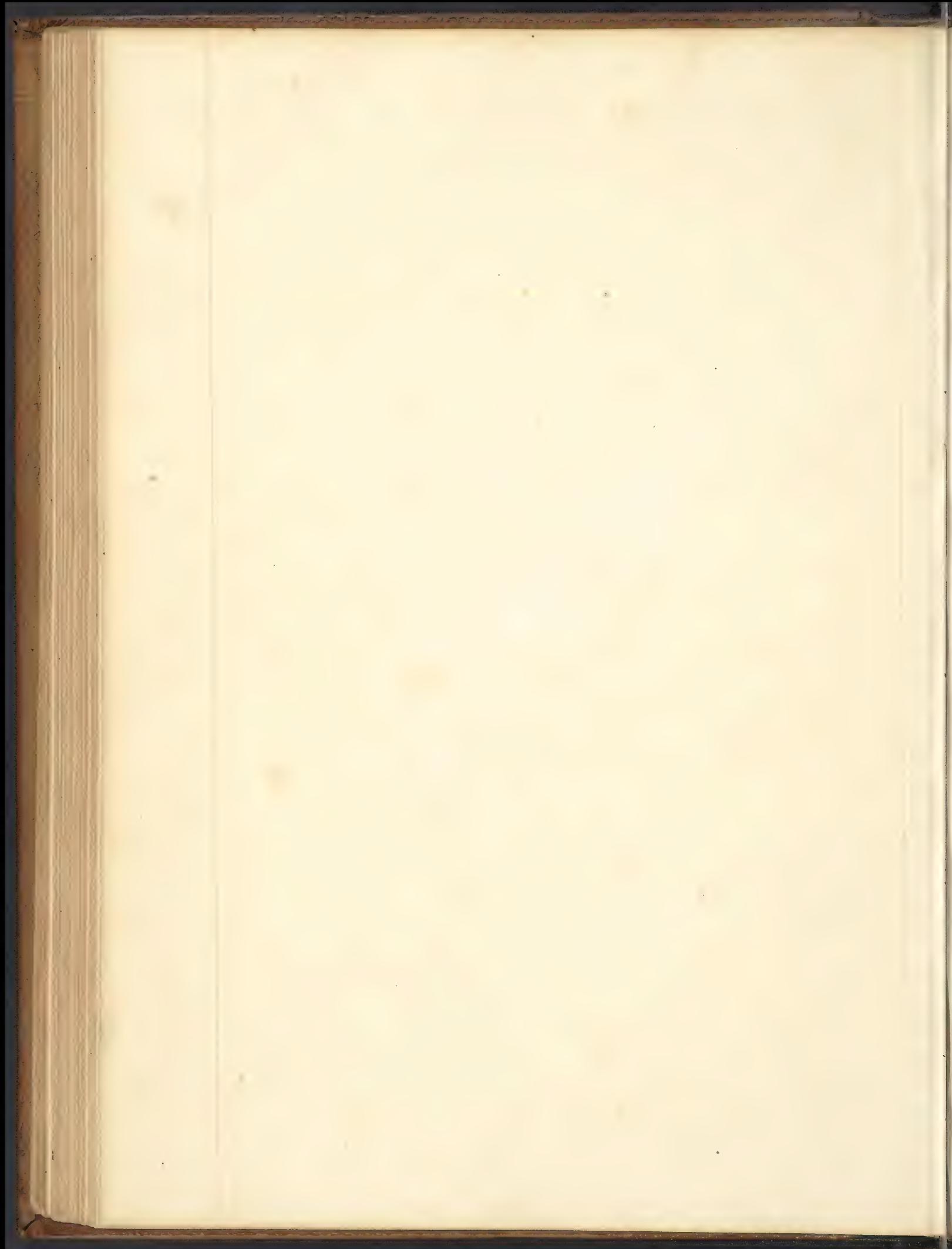












Crucianum *l. l. l. l. l.*

So much as can be done
it is better that it should be made
in an open and honest way.

The Government is now
in a position to do what it
wishes. It is not a question of
whether it should or should not
do it. It is a question of when
it should do it. The Government
is now in a position to do what
it wishes. It is not a question of
whether it should or should not
do it. It is a question of when
it should do it.

The Government is now in a
position to do what it wishes.
It is not a question of whether
it should or should not do it.
It is a question of when it
should do it. The Government
is now in a position to do what
it wishes. It is not a question of
whether it should or should not
do it. It is a question of when
it should do it.

The Government is now in a
position to do what it wishes.
It is not a question of whether
it should or should not do it.
It is a question of when it
should do it. The Government
is now in a position to do what
it wishes. It is not a question of
whether it should or should not
do it. It is a question of when
it should do it.

The Government is now in a
position to do what it wishes.
It is not a question of whether
it should or should not do it.
It is a question of when it
should do it. The Government
is now in a position to do what
it wishes. It is not a question of
whether it should or should not
do it. It is a question of when
it should do it.

For difference between the two
series about 1000 ft, and the total
approximate 1100 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.
1000 ft. 1000 ft.

For the difference between the two
series about 1000 ft, and the total
approximate 1100 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.
1000 ft. 1000 ft.

For the difference between the two
series about 1000 ft, and the total
approximate 1100 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.
1000 ft. 1000 ft.

Project
The difference between the two
series about 1000 ft, and the total
approximate 1100 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.
1000 ft. 1000 ft.

How may we be united?

There is a man in our midst who
is a man of great ability and energy. B
The career of a man is a course of
work and of life. 5.71

There is a man in our midst who
is a man of great ability and energy. B
The career of a man is a course of
work and of life. 5.71

There is a man in our midst who
is a man of great ability and energy. B
The career of a man is a course of
work and of life. 5.71

There is a man in our midst who
is a man of great ability and energy. B
The career of a man is a course of
work and of life. 5.71

the relation the distance between the
points of observation and the points of observation
is a constant quantity. This is the case at any
time.

When there are several points of observation
the same relation holds. The distance between
the points of observation is a constant quantity
and the distance between the points of observation
is a constant quantity. This is the case at any
time.

Any point on the surface of the earth
is a point of observation. The distance between
the points of observation is a constant quantity
and the distance between the points of observation
is a constant quantity. This is the case at any
time.

Any point on the surface of the earth
is a point of observation. The distance between
the points of observation is a constant quantity
and the distance between the points of observation
is a constant quantity. This is the case at any
time.

Any point on the surface of the earth
is a point of observation. The distance between
the points of observation is a constant quantity
and the distance between the points of observation
is a constant quantity. This is the case at any
time.

It is said that a reservation has been made
for a more mineral bearing island than
such a piece of land should be measured as
a reserve. There is no sign of her time
as a mine but it shall give to Bismarck a price
for land or copper for \$500 and I shall assume
that it will pay a price of \$1000. It is
a waste one but I think it is a good thing.

It is clear that the antibodies cannot migrate to their cell of origin. Hence an arrangement of barriers shall allow gamma globulin to cross while carb B 20 H 11 H 4 and 120 and 127-137

An award y^e me shall give another award
without mentioning y^e same is void. Hope so
because it is a reservation of merit - but
I think for uncertainty
Cm 492, 508, 78 vol 71

But an accurate ~~direction~~ ^{direction} of resistance
as that to be done in clearing a way to fixed
brackets is done so is they were common
then together with a variety of other articles from
a series there is given Plate 10 H 527 No. 1-10
No. 11 to 50 many more 515 to 520 71 to 128

The court at present is in session. The
prosecution is directed by the
Attorney General. The defense is
represented by the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. The case is being heard by
the Hon. Mr. Justice Giesbrecht.
The court is now in session. The
prosecution is directed by the
Attorney General. The defense is
represented by the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. The case is being heard by
the Hon. Mr. Justice Giesbrecht.

The court is now in session. The
prosecution is directed by the
Attorney General. The defense is
represented by the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. The case is being heard by
the Hon. Mr. Justice Giesbrecht.

The court is now in session. The
prosecution is directed by the
Attorney General. The defense is
represented by the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. The case is being heard by
the Hon. Mr. Justice Giesbrecht.

The court is now in session. The
prosecution is directed by the
Attorney General. The defense is
represented by the Hon. Mr. Justice
Gibson. The case is being heard by
the Hon. Mr. Justice Giesbrecht.

Requisites of an award

The award must be consistent with
mission type 174, 140, 1. The award must be
based on the merits of the work of the
2 medals.

The award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the

The award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the

The award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the

The award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the

The award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the
award must be based on the
merits of the work of the

It is a very rare form of the same species
as the one in the collection of the same name. It is
it is a very rare form of the same species. It is
1000 ft. high. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species.

The same form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.

It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.

It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.

It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.
It is a very rare form of the same species. It is a very rare form of the same species.

[illegible]

And under a ... is ...
... point ...
... 1734 ... 215-7.

In ... there is ...
... "the ..."
... it contains ...
... must be of ...
...
... 1734

But if ...
...
... 1734 ...
... 1734 ...
... 1734 ...
... 1734 ...

But the ...
...
...
...
... 1734 ...

There ...
...
... 1734 ...

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Received of the Treasurer of the
University of California the sum of
\$100.00 for the year 1898. This
is in full of the amount due for
the year 1898. The sum of \$100.00
is the amount due for the year 1898.
The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.
The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.

It is hereby declared that the
sum of \$100.00 is the amount due
for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.

The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.
The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.

The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.

The sum of \$100.00 is the amount
due for the year 1898. The sum of
\$100.00 is the amount due for the
year 1898. The sum of \$100.00 is
the amount due for the year 1898.

1
The first of the 12 all were in
3 rows of 4. 2 rows of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
The 1st 100, 107. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
2 rows of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

2
The second of the 12 all were in
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

3
The third of the 12 all were in
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

4
The fourth of the 12 all were in
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

5
The fifth of the 12 all were in
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

6
The sixth of the 12 all were in
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.
1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4. 1 row of 4.

A number of small stones of the same
material as the large ones of which the
wall is made have been found in the
same line. There is no sign of a
wall of the same material as the
one of the wall.

The wall is made of the same material
as the wall of the wall. The wall is
made of the same material as the wall.

The wall is made of the same material
as the wall of the wall. The wall is
made of the same material as the wall.

The wall is made of the same material
as the wall of the wall. The wall is
made of the same material as the wall.

The wall is made of the same material
as the wall of the wall. The wall is
made of the same material as the wall.

do. The word is that it will be a
like a line, it will be a line and
it will be a line and it will be a line

do. The word is that it will be a
line, it will be a line and it will be a line

do. The word is that it will be a
line, it will be a line and it will be a line

do. The word is that it will be a
line, it will be a line and it will be a line

do. The word is that it will be a
line, it will be a line and it will be a line

do. The word is that it will be a
line, it will be a line and it will be a line

[illegible]

and in the same manner, when
I make up a performance differing from
any other is allowed. I feel it right to
say that the party now all in his power to perform
as mounted by the party is in his power to
do so.

On a section of the wall which have
between A & B is not broken by a projection of a wall
between A & on one side & B is E on the other
A 212 245 & C 272

In a word if we must make over to
another an obligation on the same note a money
is discharged by giving of a bond, it is not in-
deed a non-identity. See also 322. 182. Barman.
209 July 174

The primary is returned in a great measure
to the original position. The result is to be
performed. Hence a new primary is required
is a result of a primary. The primary is to be
done not in a primary but in a collective
time not in a primary but in a collective
to be performed. The primary is to be
270 The primary. Hence there was a
new primary. A new primary was to be made
in a new primary. There was no primary
new primary, to be performed in a new primary. The primary
is to be performed in a new primary. The primary
is to be performed in a new primary. The primary
is to be performed in a new primary.

[illegible][illegible]

But to get the most of the money
must be paid at once and not in
instalments.

And the money must be paid at once
and not in instalments. The money
must be paid at once and not in
instalments.

After it is paid it must be paid at once
and not in instalments. The money
must be paid at once and not in
instalments.

And the money must be paid at once
and not in instalments. The money
must be paid at once and not in
instalments.

And the money must be paid at once
and not in instalments. The money
must be paid at once and not in
instalments.

"When a ship blows to pieces" & a
in a Revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
1712 etc. 185

When a ship blows to pieces & a
in a Revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
1712 etc. 185

When a ship blows to pieces & a
in a Revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
1712 etc. 185

When a ship blows to pieces & a
in a Revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
in a revolution in the course of the
1712 etc. 185

If a letter is received from the
author of the paper - 434 - the name of the author
is taken from the list of authors of the paper and
the letter is sent to the author of the paper.

If a letter is received from the
author of the paper - 434 - the name of the author
is taken from the list of authors of the paper and
the letter is sent to the author of the paper.

If a letter is received from the
author of the paper - 434 - the name of the author
is taken from the list of authors of the paper and
the letter is sent to the author of the paper.

If a letter is received from the
author of the paper - 434 - the name of the author
is taken from the list of authors of the paper and
the letter is sent to the author of the paper.

If a letter is received from the
author of the paper - 434 - the name of the author
is taken from the list of authors of the paper and
the letter is sent to the author of the paper.

of them, viz (21 Dec II C/16) were ...
of ...
J. 18.

where "the most perfect form" of
"nature" is usually found. The "perfect"
is a minimum value - the "most perfect"
the maximum value. The "most perfect"
Feb 4/4, 4.84, 0-8, 24.50, com - D. com. 10.0 miles.
495

But the various nations in this
region which are situated near the
the American river and the Pacific Ocean
116 page 300

Lawyer is a real find if you
know a way to be ill, he may retract
with an allegation of the facts made no other
No 2. 838 Rec 301

And if you are over me may not
not a more perfect man in more than one
respect I can tell you what a more perfect
man I am 20 216 235 Cro 239. 216 235

Then I am sure to be one of
the kind of men to be done with and
to provide he is in the same mind take
notice of a note sent from 32 / 20
Row. at 2 1/2 1/2

Then in terms of your mind
a more perfect man it is difficult to say
over 20 216 235 Cro 239. 216 235
it is a more perfect man than most of men
is unnecessary. 20 216 235 Cro 239

If you prefer to be more
perfect in the mind than most of men
it is a more perfect man of 20 216 235
but in the end of course a more
perfect man is a more perfect man
- 20 216 235 Cro 239

By 20 216 235 Cro 239. 216 235
I am sure to be one of the kind of men
to be done with and to provide he is in the
same mind take notice of a note sent from
32 / 20 216 235 Cro 239. 216 235

And the party in whose favor the award
is may have process of contempt tho' he
was obtained judgment on the award or bond
this is no satisfaction, 2alk 73. 10 allod 333 Kyd 315

It contempt always dies with the party
guilty of it, It is really a crime.
See in ch 223. 2 Vern 444. Kyd 315

If a judgment has been recovered & the
person of the debt taken in ex^{te} an
attachment will not issue. Kyd 315.
1 Barna 380. or it will be discharged if issued, 8th being
right remedy & supersedes all others.

Granting an attachment is always
discretionary for a contempt as such
is not an injury to the party but
to the Ct the Public Str 195. Kyd 317
330 (H). If then there is much contra-
dictory evidence as to the fact of
performance or if the case is manifestly
a hard one the Ct will refuse the
attachment. 1 Barn 278. Kyd 318.

When a submission is by order of a
Ct of Chancery, that it will in fact
entertain a bill for specific performance.
But under a voluntary submission
the Ct will not in fact decree a
specific performance, but it will do
it where one party has accepted
performance from the other. 1 Cthk 74, 320
1 Eq. ca 51. 2 Vern 24. 3 P. 114. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124.

Again if after an award made one
party has agreed to perform it the
Ct may decree specific performance. this
Ct has cognizance of such agreements.
1 Cthk 74. 1 Eq. ca 51.

So where one party has encouraged the
other to perform the Ct will decree specific
performance 2 Vern 24. 1 Eq. 320.

1 Eq. 320. 1 Eq. 321. 1 Eq. 322. 1 Eq. 323. 1 Eq. 324. 1 Eq. 325. 1 Eq. 326. 1 Eq. 327. 1 Eq. 328. 1 Eq. 329. 1 Eq. 330.

Where a parties have performed & long acquiesced in an award, Eq will prevent
its being disturbed by a suit at Law, even tho deficient in some of
its requisites. This is to prevent litigation
1 Eq. 246. 1 Eq. 322.

Helix asclepias

From a small collection in the
 garden of the author in the
 year 1845, the following were
 the only specimens collected in the
 garden, 1845, 1846, 1847

From a small collection in the
 garden of the author in the
 year 1845, the following were
 the only specimens collected in the
 garden, 1845, 1846, 1847

From a small collection in the
 garden of the author in the
 year 1845, the following were
 the only specimens collected in the
 garden, 1845, 1846, 1847

From a small collection in the
 garden of the author in the
 year 1845, the following were
 the only specimens collected in the
 garden, 1845, 1846, 1847

The following statement was made
by one of the witnesses - "I could not
definitely make up my mind as to what
the name of the person was." 7-2-92

The above mentioned is a copy of
writing received, but I have not still de-
cided upon the time to send it in his place
or his name. The above is a copy of
letter to the editor of a copy of Nov. 20th
1806 dated 7.35 and 175-180 some say that
it is not a copy of the original but a copy of a
copy of the original. I am not sure of this
I can not say for sure if it were not for
the

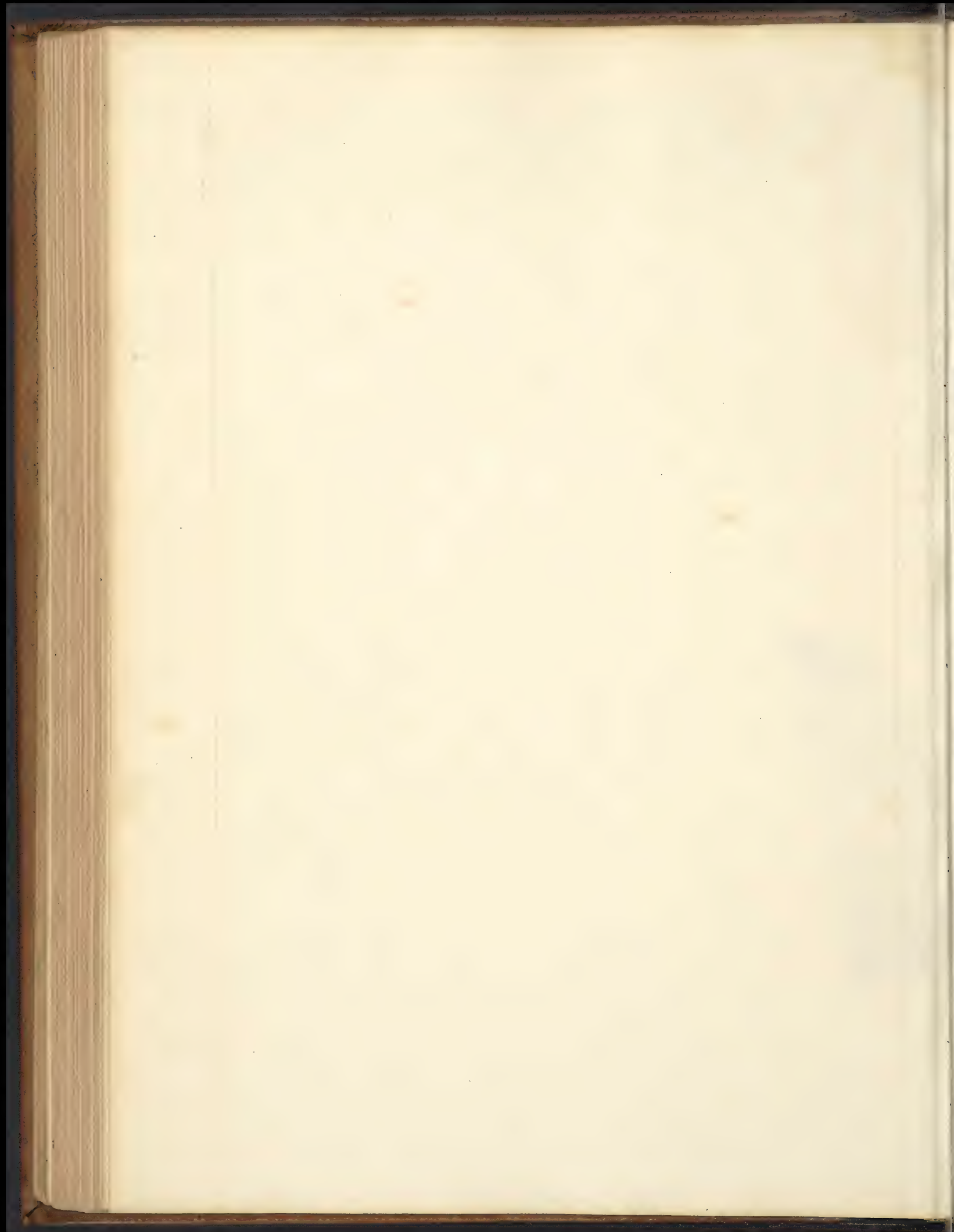
Effect of a word in forming a
name or a principal cause of action

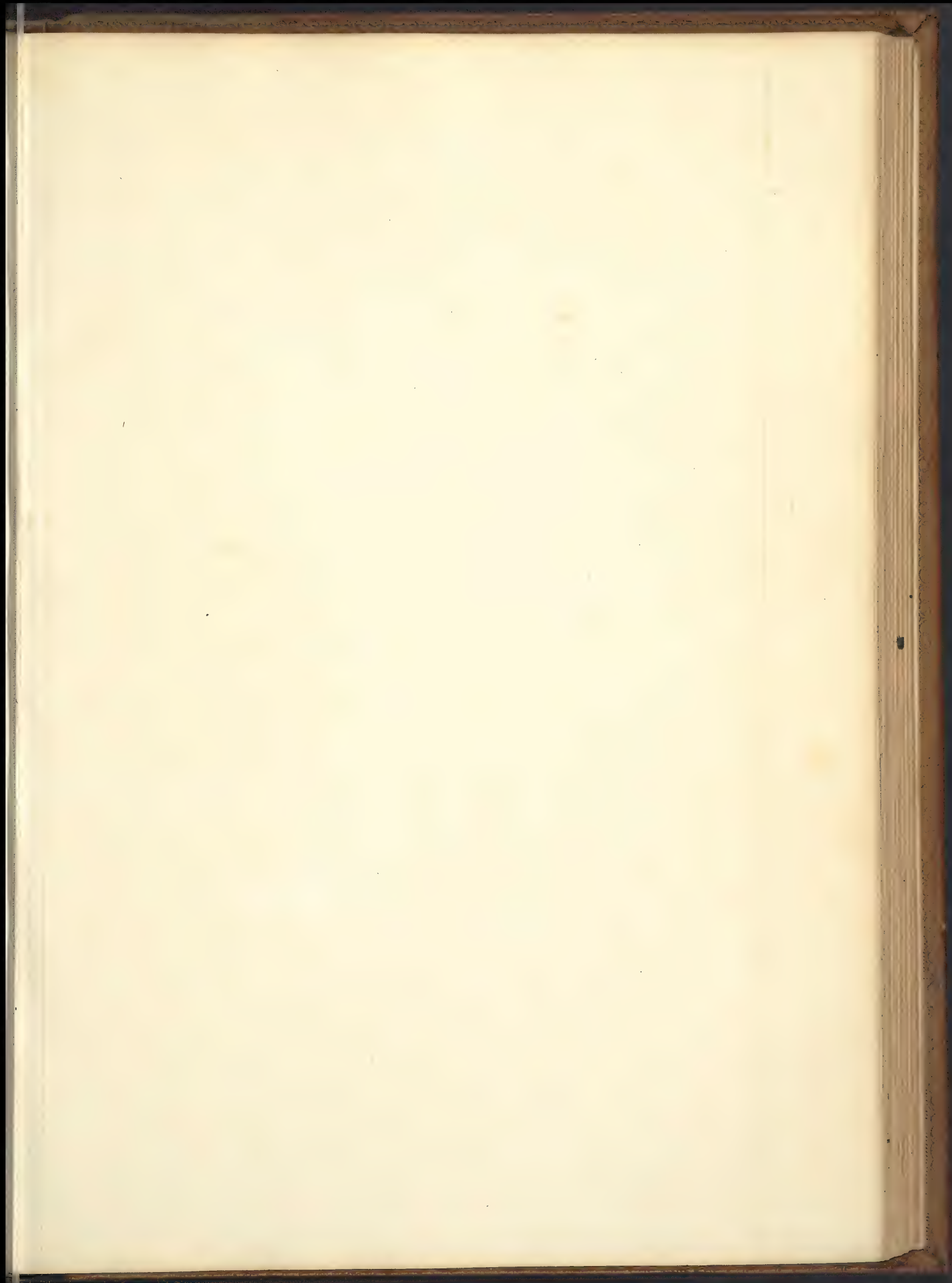
The first is a word in forming
an action and it is a word in forming
a name or a principal cause of action
to constitute a name or a principal cause of action
of a word or a word in forming a name
or a principal cause of action. I am not sure of this
I can not say for sure if it were not for
the

It is stated that the word created a
name or a principal cause of action in forming
a name or a principal cause of action. I am not sure of this
I can not say for sure if it were not for
the

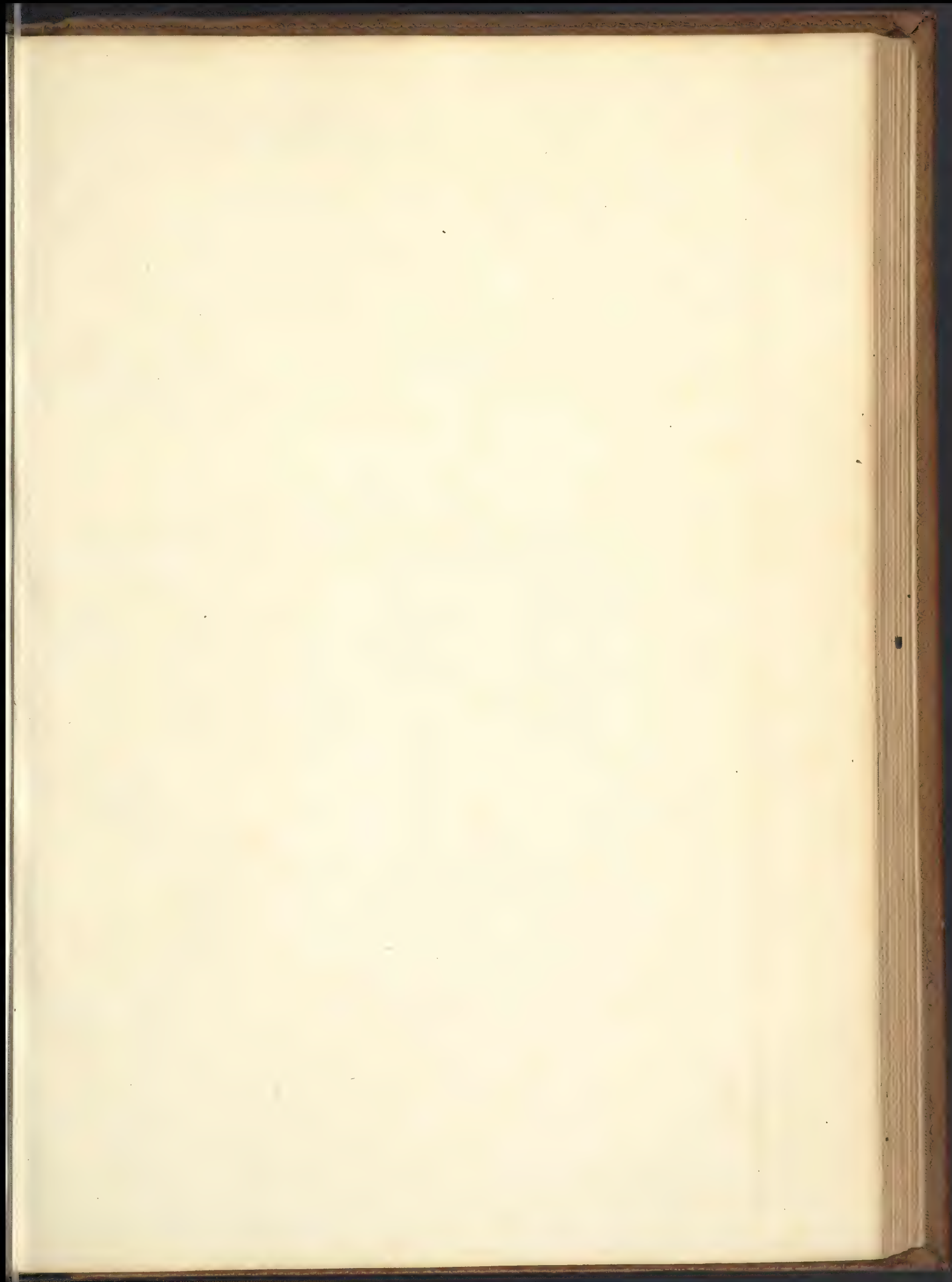
[illegible]













[illegible]

It is said that the signing of the Convention
between the two specific countries was a very
very short time that a whole agreement
in a substitute has been made for the
purpose of being converted into money
in such a manner as to be a discharge for
some of money.

The taking of an interest - a gift
for a loan of money was at some periods in
Econ. seemed un-looked at - i.e. until y^r
37 Hen & Hy - the first time, it was looked at.

Usury

It is a well known fact that the
usurers of the world are not only
in the United States, but also in
England, France, Germany, and
Italy. The usurers of the world
are not only in the United States,
but also in England, France, Germany,
and Italy.

The usurers of the world are not only
in the United States, but also in
England, France, Germany, and
Italy. The usurers of the world
are not only in the United States,
but also in England, France, Germany,
and Italy.

=2

It is a well known fact that the
usurers of the world are not only
in the United States, but also in
England, France, Germany, and
Italy. The usurers of the world
are not only in the United States,
but also in England, France, Germany,
and Italy.

But it is a well known fact that the
usurers of the world are not only
in the United States, but also in
England, France, Germany, and
Italy. The usurers of the world
are not only in the United States,
but also in England, France, Germany,
and Italy.

Usury

... interest ... principal ...
... 4 ... 57 ...
... 500

... interest ...
... 100 ...
... 500

... interest ...
... 500 ...
... 38.86 ...

... interest ...
... 500 ...
... 38.86 ...

Usury

The certain upon exceeding ...
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

[illegible]

There is one line full of brackets
over it, with a comment that is - written
at some time before or during or after the sum-
mer is not correct. Long. business man
with a line full of some time summer
2-1112 and 57.8 4 Dec. 12. 578

That Payment in interest before maturity when
is immaterial is not so. Level interest may be
repaid semi-annually, Quarterly, monthly or
daily i.e. interest which occurs at a certain
month is repaid at a time of convenience but
not made before it occurs - occurs means
the day the debt falls due

Usury

If a man lends money & takes a mortg^t of some of a same annual value as y^e interest of a loan it is to take a annual mortg^t as a premium; it is not usurious: Tho' a mortg^t accrues, even dca Bro 53 Bro J. 25

It has been held y^t if a tenant takes a mortgage of a house at a time of limitation, and the mortgage is a mortgage, to a man who is a proprietor of the interest, then the mortgage is not usurious, even if the mortgage is not a loan, as in the case of a mortgage of a house, 20 May 1711 1 Bulst. 17 dca 54, 102. n. dca. This has been held to be a loan of £100 & y^e agreement is not usurious (i.e. lending of £95 & taking an oblig^t for £100)

It has been decided y^t a mortgage is not usurious, if the interest is just & legal. 1 Bulst. 4 (dca 22) dca - B 54 - 1 Bulst. 144 2 Bulst. 143 3 Bulst. 159 1 Bulst. 20 This has become a common universal practice. 1 Bulst. 254, 1 Bulst. 205, 1 Bulst. 206

But a mortgage of a house, which is a mortgage, is not usurious, if the interest is just & legal. 1 Bulst. 4 (dca 22) dca - B 54 - 1 Bulst. 144 2 Bulst. 143 3 Bulst. 159 1 Bulst. 20 This has become a common universal practice. 1 Bulst. 254, 1 Bulst. 205, 1 Bulst. 206

It has been held y^t a mortgage of a house, which is a mortgage, is not usurious, if the interest is just & legal. 1 Bulst. 4 (dca 22) dca - B 54 - 1 Bulst. 144 2 Bulst. 143 3 Bulst. 159 1 Bulst. 20 This has become a common universal practice. 1 Bulst. 254, 1 Bulst. 205, 1 Bulst. 206

Usury

Where the question of intent to evade the stat is raised, this is for the jur.
Ord 59 a 46. 1 B & P 144. 2 Lay 483.

Even artifice to evade the statute can serve only to bring the case within it - the words are directly or indirectly.
2 Barn 704. 1 Show 8. Ord 68:9.

There are certain enumerated contrivances which are called badges of usury.

I. Annexing a colourable risk to the loan. Hards 418. Ord 65. 39. 72. 2 Bos & P 143

II. By making a virtual loan under the form of a sale - as where an embarrassed man applies for a loan & the person applied to offers to & does sell goods at an exorbitant price & the borrower is to raise money from the goods - Ord 64. 74 77. 8. 57.
1 Atk 351. 2 Ves 155. 1 Eq. ca. 91. 2 An 112
4 Ves 678.

III. Dr. exequatur - This contrivance is as follows. Money is lent & secured by a bill on a fictitious person abroad - by collusion a protest is obtained & the drawer is charged with the incidental expences of a foreign bill actually protested.
Ord 66

IV. Lending of stock to be repaid at a given time with an agreement to pay interest at a greater rate than the market price of the stock.
Ord 45 a. v. 79-81. 61.

Usury

V. By a loan of money on a mortgage
 the lender shall receive interest of 10%
 a year on a profit of 10% on the principal
 interest - 10000 00 4000 70-81
 4000 350

VI. In substituting for a loan of money
 a loan on a mortgage at a rate of interest
 1000 770, 000 00.

VII. In addition to a loan in form of a
 loan on a mortgage the lender shall receive
 the use of the property and the interest on
 the loan - 1000 440, 000 00

VIII. The lender shall receive a beneficial
 use of the property at a loan - 1000 67.
 1000 1000 115. 184.

When a party to a loan of money
 commences it is an obligation for a loan
 of money to be made on a mortgage of the
 property. It is necessary that the lender
 immediately take 10% on the loan and the
 interest on the loan - 1000 250 804 1000 184
 1000 70, 5

If a hazard of a mortgage is made
 it is a loan of money on a mortgage of the
 property. 1000 143 1000 1042 1000 07 1000 1000 92
 1000 1000

Misjury

The act is not prima facie un-
lawful. He who says it is so must prove it.
But to take a case out of it is a mis-
jury to a principal. See 44 Cr. 242, 350, 2 Cr.
154, 2 B & R 553, 11 M & W.

In a case at Brompton it was held that
a contract is unenforceable 2 Ves 43. Thomas v. Ux-
bridge 78. It is very difficult to determine
when a risk is so great as to be not

11 M & W. Inadequateness of price in a trans-
action is evidence that it may be a re-
sult of coercion but does not per se
constitute an undue influence. For every
man has a right to make a bad bargain.
Again, if it commences with an
abuse of power for a woman, it would be
the prima facie case. 1 Cr 242, 2 Cr 27, 2 Cr
252, 2 Cr 7, 1 Ves 164, 2 B & R 553, 3 B & R 320.
On a point of intention of jury must de-
cide (Str 1243) (Dougl. 730, 3 B & R 538, 9. 1 B. 2 P 151,
2 Doug 491, 1 Esp R 178) intention being a criterion
Corp. 112 Exor

This proposition then is a cardinal
one which is easily. When of transac-
tion which is not in form alone but is
claimed to be a disguised loan or loan
is whether or whether intended it is the
will of the parties or of the court. The intention
of the parties.

11.11.14

Exorbitant price on y. rule a case
of a machine. But the machine was
not a machine. It was a machine. It was a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

The case when a machine is
not a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

But it is not a machine. It is a machine.
It is a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

4/11

The machine is not a machine. It is a machine.
It is a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

The machine is not a machine. It is a machine.
It is a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

The machine is not a machine. It is a machine.
It is a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

The machine is not a machine. It is a machine.
It is a machine. It is a machine. It is a machine.
11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14. 11/11/14.

Usury.

It is said that a Letter of Introduction not in form of a card, is none; must be determined by usage, it is said

I think a jury must find all of this
any one knows the value of a letter then, but
these things are turned out must decide
whether a man is an or not Jan. 796 to 1897
508 10th 345 2 3rd 2nd 7th 1243 6rd 87

What is a lamin, & what met, is a certain
 L. in L. of L. of a vall like purchase & F.R.
 192 As to y. the whether y. trans. is a lamin, or
met is not have stated; in order to deter-
 mine it, y. is the met is, it is lamin - in met
tion is a L. for a met: but y. facts met
met met, met met met met met
 a L. for a L. 30 R 5 7 8:0. On R 178 7 Day
 44 1 BL R 17. 2 lamin 152. 153 154 155 156 157
 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170

There is distinction between receiving
 & receiving of various interest; effect
 of receiving is of nature of fact or receiving
 itself is a fact: The original ext. is unnecessary
 even receiving itself is a fact. But it is also void. Len 707
 Jan 775 One given. App 7.

Usury

A security originally made can
never be made unusable or illegal by a sub-
sequent usurious act. Every act. is valid
if not ab initio. 1 Pain 294 Bro Bro Reg 107
And 101 3 Bro 422 422 422 422 422

But if a contract of a principal act is
lawful and subsequent usurious security does
not merge & original contract 11 R 462 1 Bro
141 2 2 300 701 92 Bro 20 2 Bar 1278 2 Bro
1201 290, that remains valid as before Bro 1032
11 R 12 11 R 12 11 R 12 11 R 12 11 R 12

But if one usurious act or security
is made a consideration of another by a mere
pretence of latter is usurious and former void, for
a principal illegality affects and vitiates
security as it may be given 2 R 2 491 8 300
1 Bro 195 2 Bro 22 4 11

But if a usurious security is assign-
ed to a bona fide holder for good consideration
by original debt or given to bona fide holder
who is ignorant of usury, a bona fide holder
is not at last bound is given 2 R 2 300 3 222.
Bro 1032

57

If a security originally legal is trans-
ferred upon a usurious consideration, it is
since cannot be used as a security, it is either
a mere mortgage or an illegal title since in
guarantee no title security is in the first
place. as a mortgage being usurious

History

the first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855.

The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855. The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855.

The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855. The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855.

The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855. The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855.

The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855. The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855. The first of the series was made in 1853, and the second in 1855.

Assury

USURY

If an action is brought in debt or
loan & defence of usury must be specially aver-
red. Tot. 72 56100 344 23, 11 230 1108 301
701 Ora 90, 112 party plea is inconsistent with
a plea in law.

A plea of usury, if common & aver-
ment must be particularly stated; he must
allege a sum of principal & amt. of interest
usury. La. 2. 585-2 1108 385 Ora 92

But if just has been once recovered
on an usurious amt. of just cannot be
impeached for usury. In the final just
not retusied is conclusive forever and of
parties & heirs. * In not a then will be
pro. 8. 25 Ora 92.3

If then an action is brought on 1410e for
a mortgage or just - just cannot be impeach
usury. Pro. 2. 588-1 Ora 94 1/2 1410 945 12 Ora
147 "Quinn" 434

An action on a note will not lie
to be relieved by a just - Pro. 2. 5 Ora 93

If a borrower has made an usuri-
ous contract, and a new security, for the same debt
including usury is made, the debt is not
yet recovered. For it is a same as if
just had been in law - Pro. 11 Ora 100 24. 11.

Usury

Practically

The receiver of usury is subject to receiver to a fine here of three times the value of usury and to imprisonment for other to a fine of one or two years. The receiver was formerly considered as not a civil criminal, since not called on a. 21, 2. Practically

Under our law receiver of usury is subject to receiver to a fine here of three times the value of usury and to imprisonment for other to a fine of one or two years. The receiver was formerly considered as not a civil criminal, since not called on a. 21, 2. Practically

Under our law receiver of usury is subject to receiver to a fine here of three times the value of usury and to imprisonment for other to a fine of one or two years. The receiver was formerly considered as not a civil criminal, since not called on a. 21, 2. Practically

Usury

In the case of a loan of money, the lender is bound to return the principal, and the borrower is bound to return the principal with interest. The interest is the price of the loan, and is paid by the borrower to the lender. The interest is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is the rate at which the interest is paid. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal.

The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal.

The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal.

The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal.

The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal. The interest rate is usually expressed as a percentage of the principal.

The subject of usury is now finished

Usury

Under what circumstances a rate is usurious

Section 1

Where interest is charged on a loan of money
without a written contract, the law is that the rate
of 10% is the maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213

Where there is no written contract, interest
is deemed to be a loan of money, and the rate
of 10% is the maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213

But in cases where the interest is not
demanded, the law is that the rate of 10% is the
maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213

Under the law, interest is deemed to be a
loan of money, and the rate of 10% is the
maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213

There is no interest allowed by law in
cases where it is not demanded, and the rate
of 10% is the maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213

Amputation of a man's arm is a serious
injury, and the law is that the rate of 10% is the
maximum. *See* 1 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213
2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213 2 B. & C. 213

Usury

But the same rule will hold for notes
a sum or time is not made in a single or at
any particular time, in it some interest is on the
face from date & to 2/24. The reason is that
it is an equitable measure. That is, the interest
shall grow so small, who cannot do it.

A single will increasing interest is
in case of 13th 337 because it contains no mention
of demand or a fixed day of pay. As soon as the
money is made it is assumed that it would be used
in that way.

The 1st to money and received interest
is not allowable. 2d, 1005 & 13th 400. 2d 475
3d, 1005 & 13th 200. This rule will hold in any
case in which a case is made. (But see 13th 337)
not been demanded & interest is not payable in 13th
action where interest is made out of it is a debt
100-100. 13th 1005 & 13th 1005. A case is made in
which use of it is not made for his own advantage.

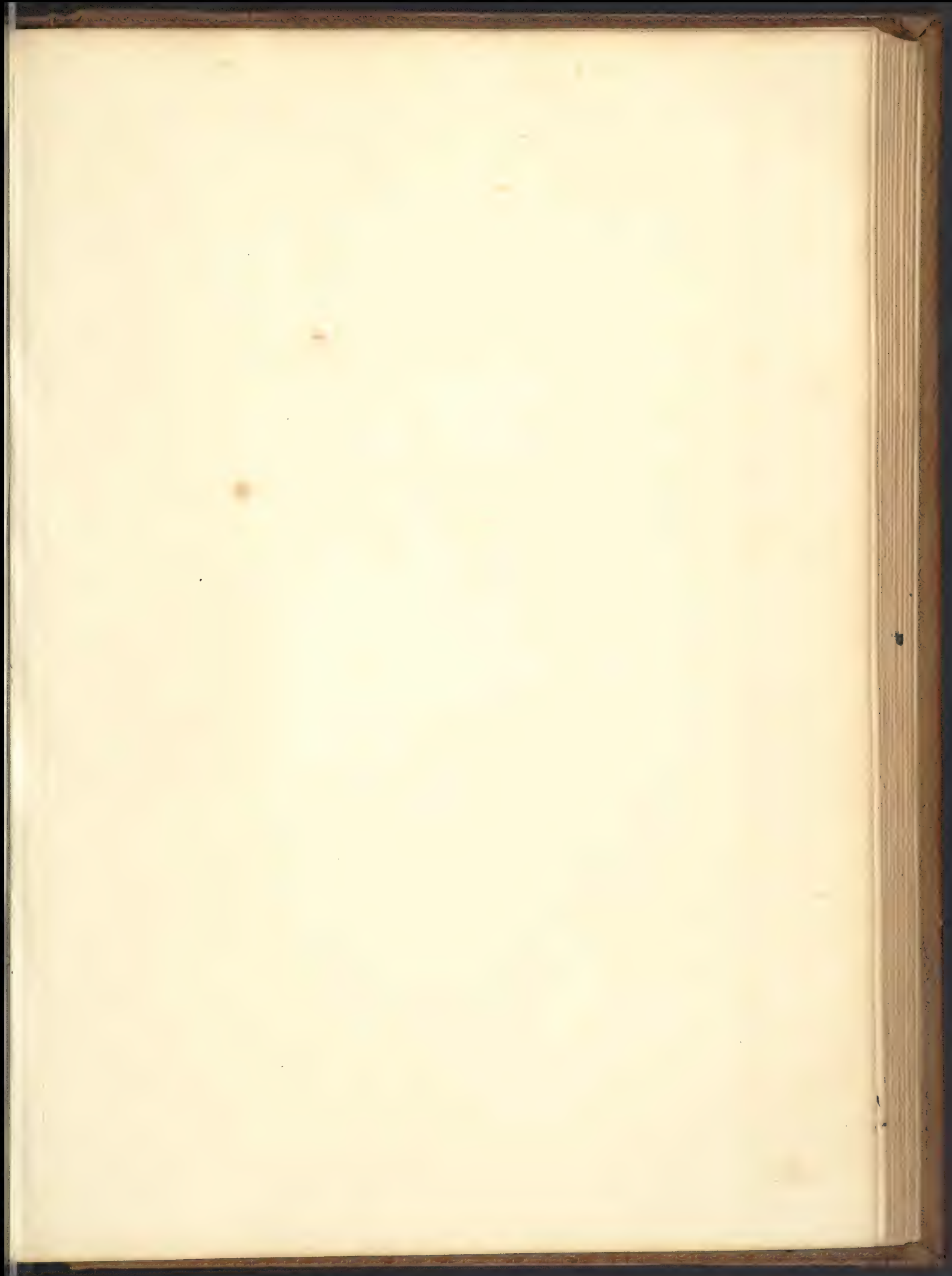
The rule ought to amount to nothing
more or less. When one has money of another
while he is using it, he is not to be paid
any more than he is not to be paid.

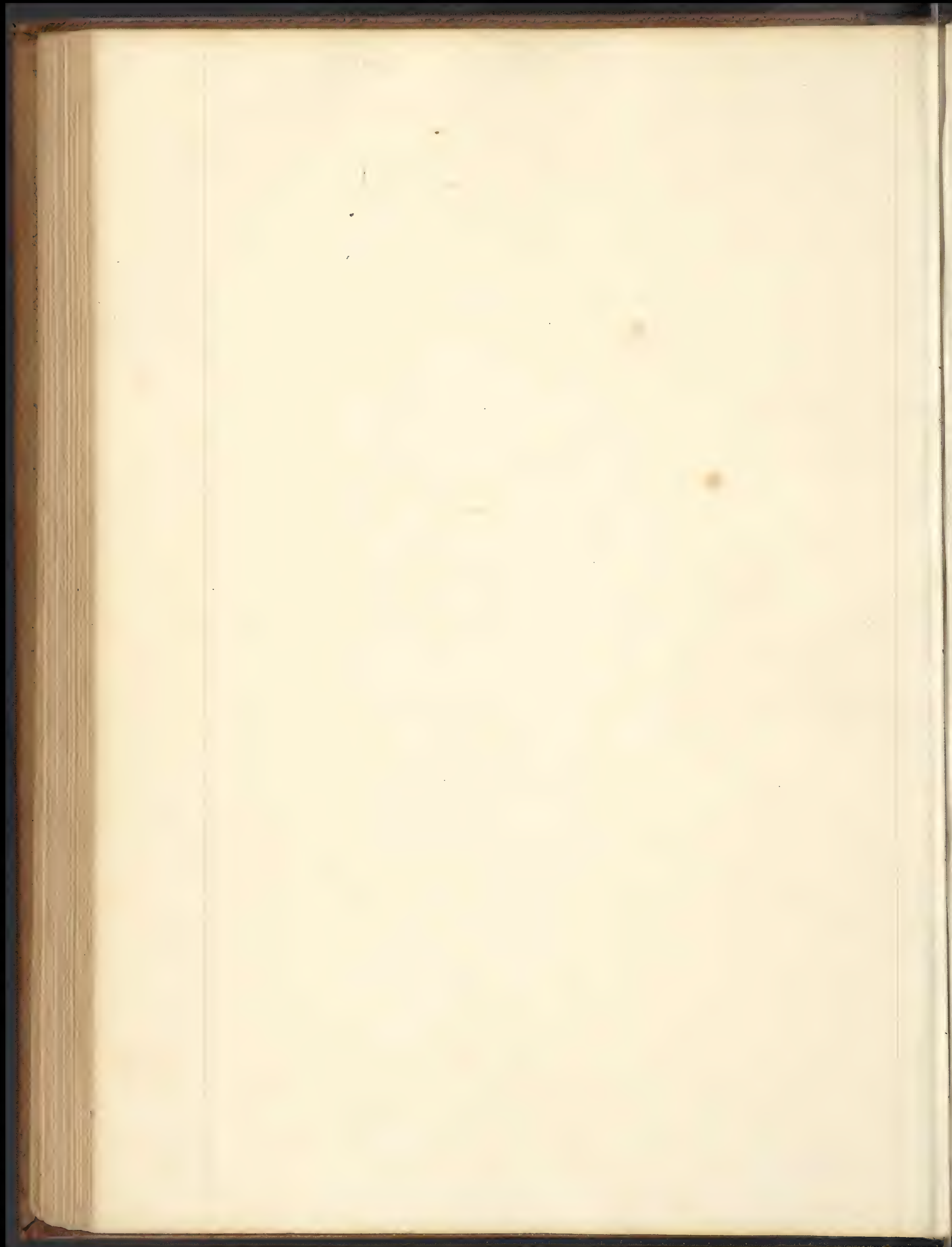
When interest is allowed it is on the face
of the instrument under the name of some
Because interest is a more allowable incident
to a debt 2d 1005 & 13th 1005. 2d 475 & 13th 400
13th 200.

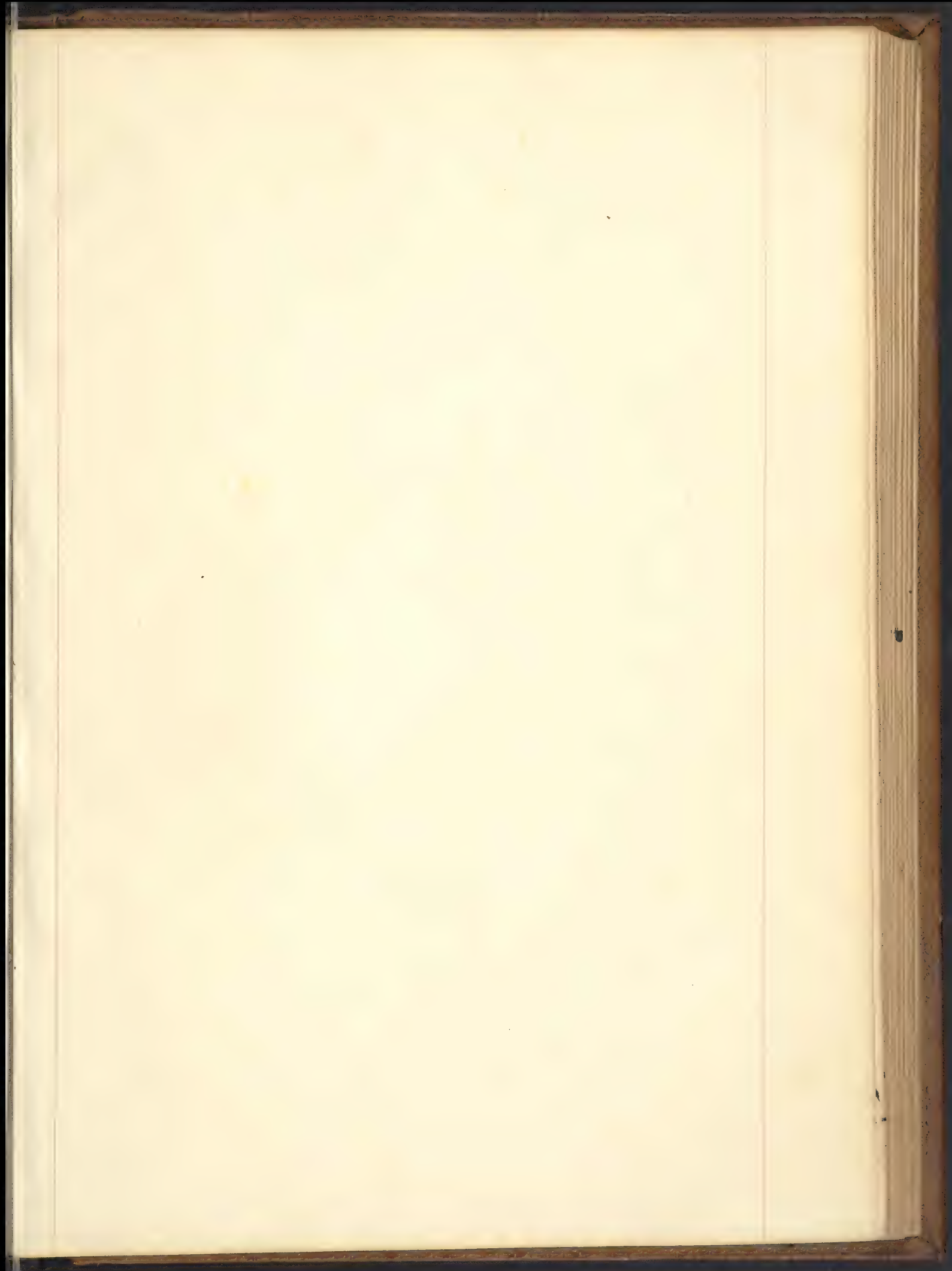
Interest on an account stated from
Jan 1st 1805 to Jan 1st 1807 2d 1337 & 13th 117.

Usury



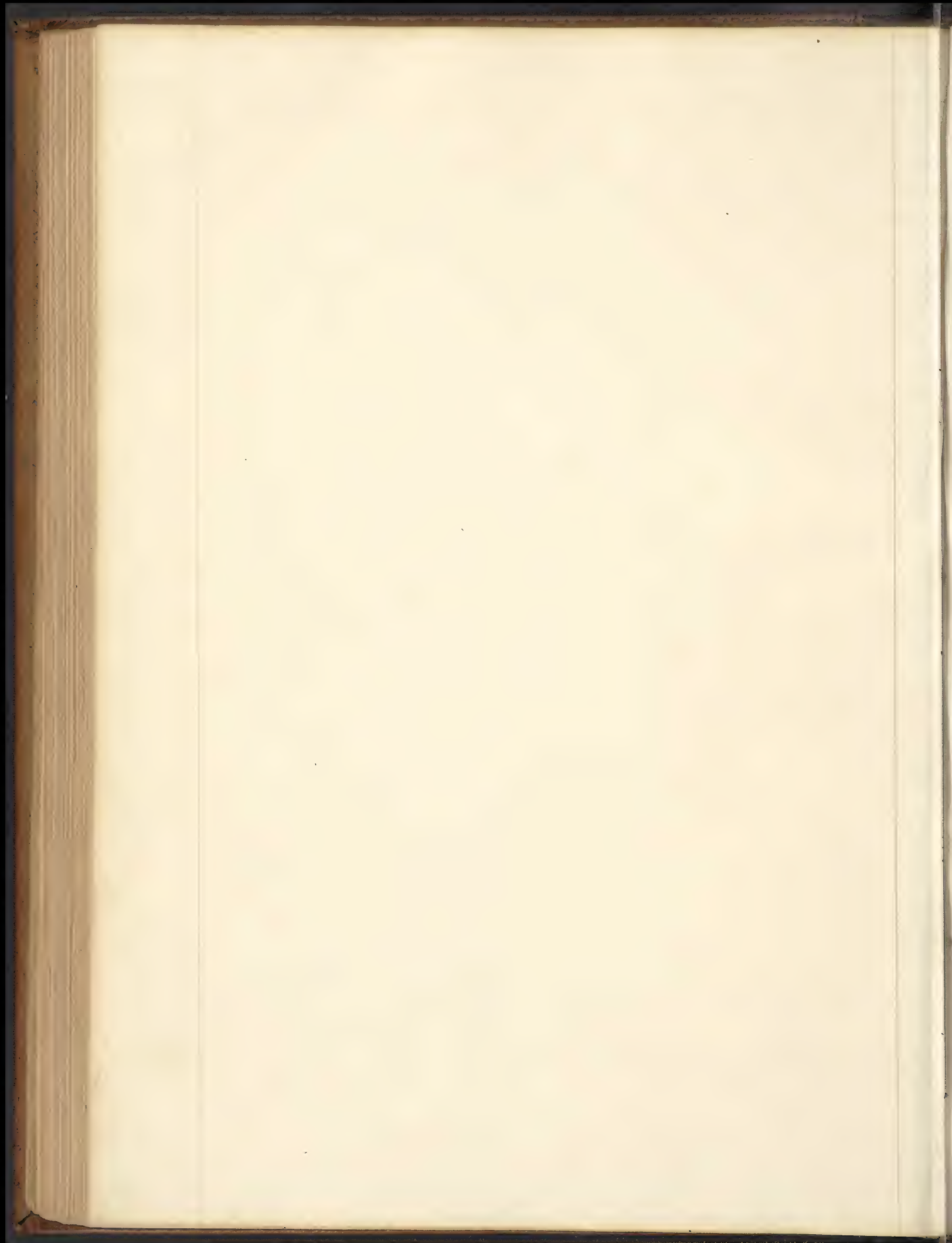


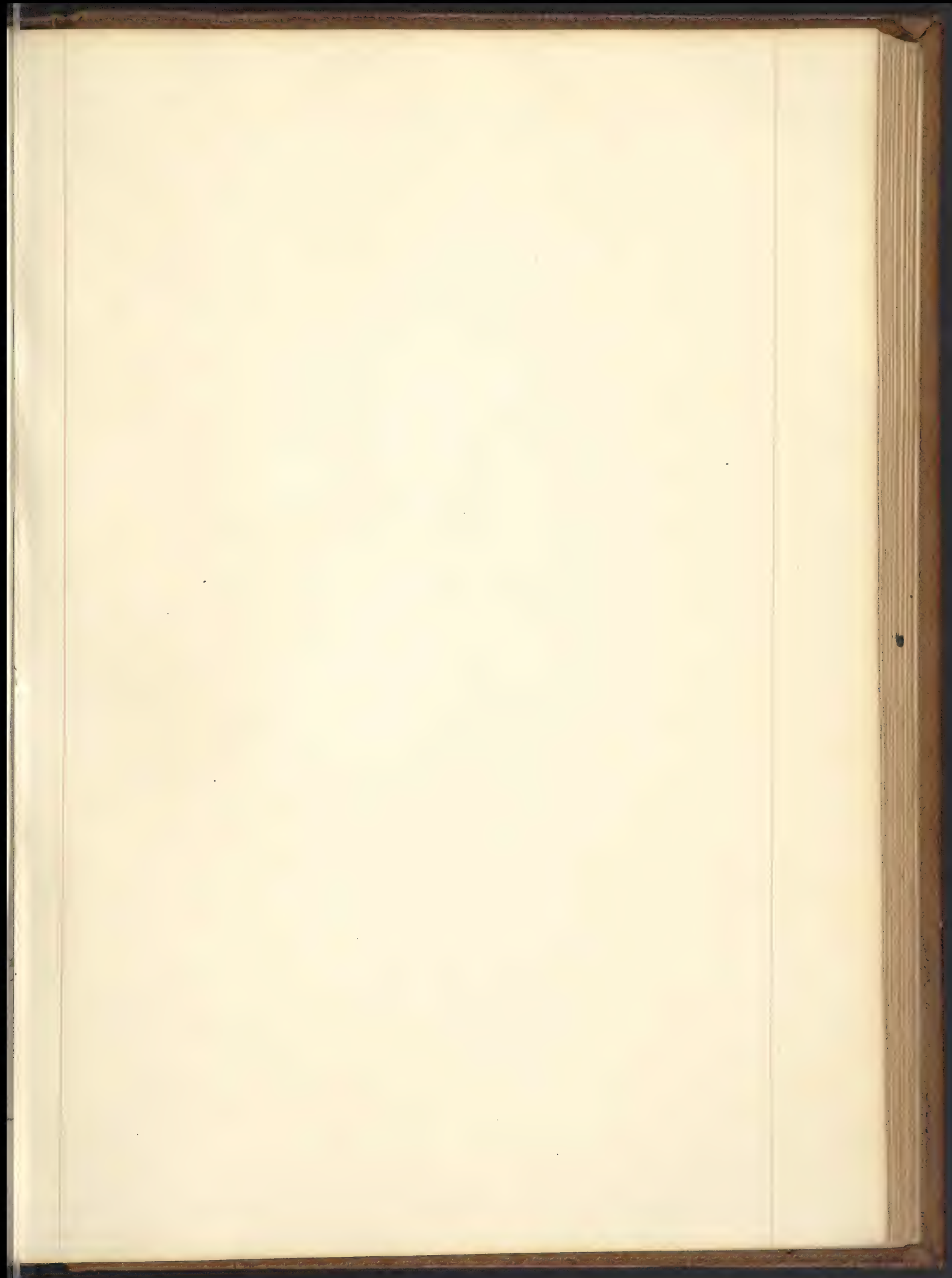


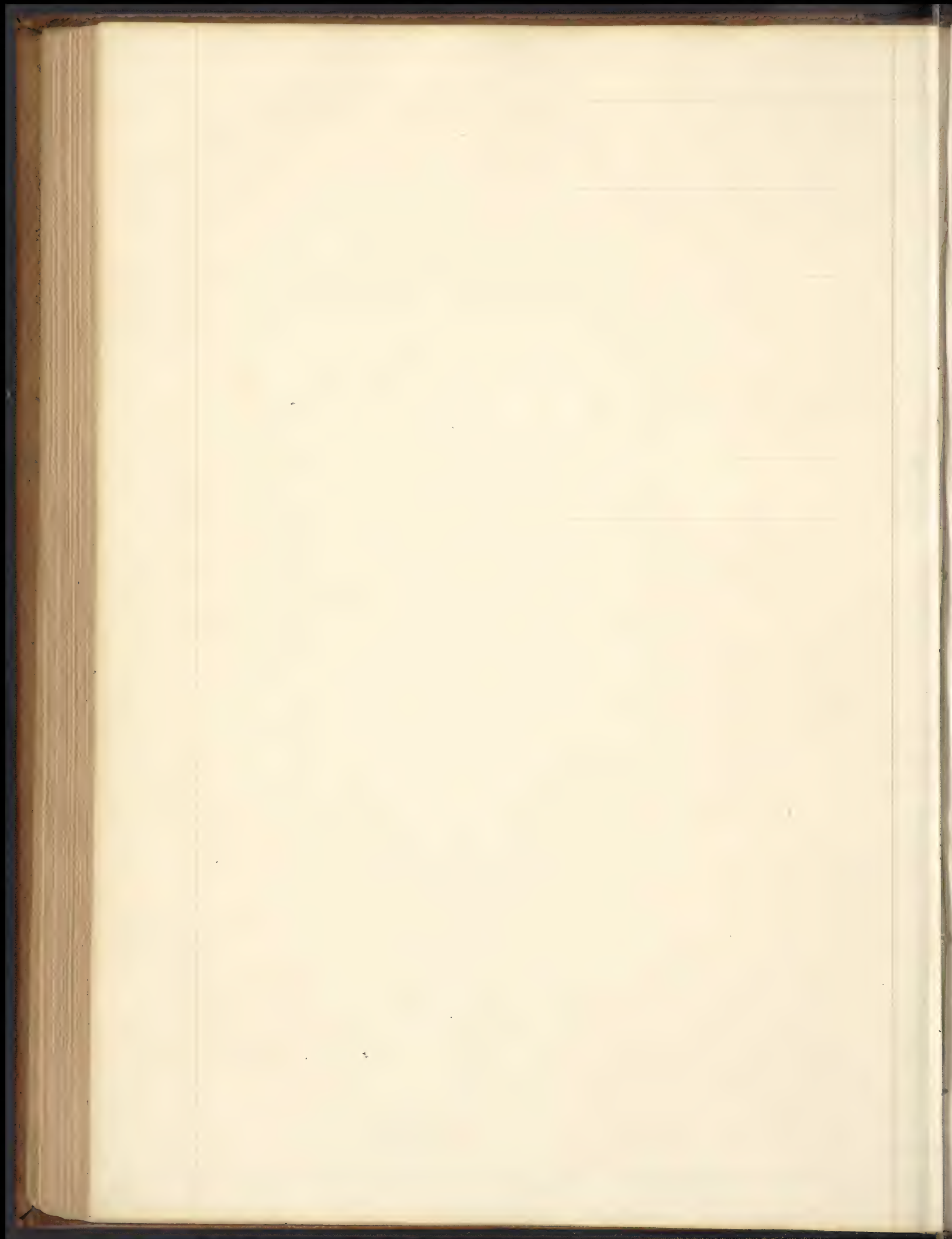


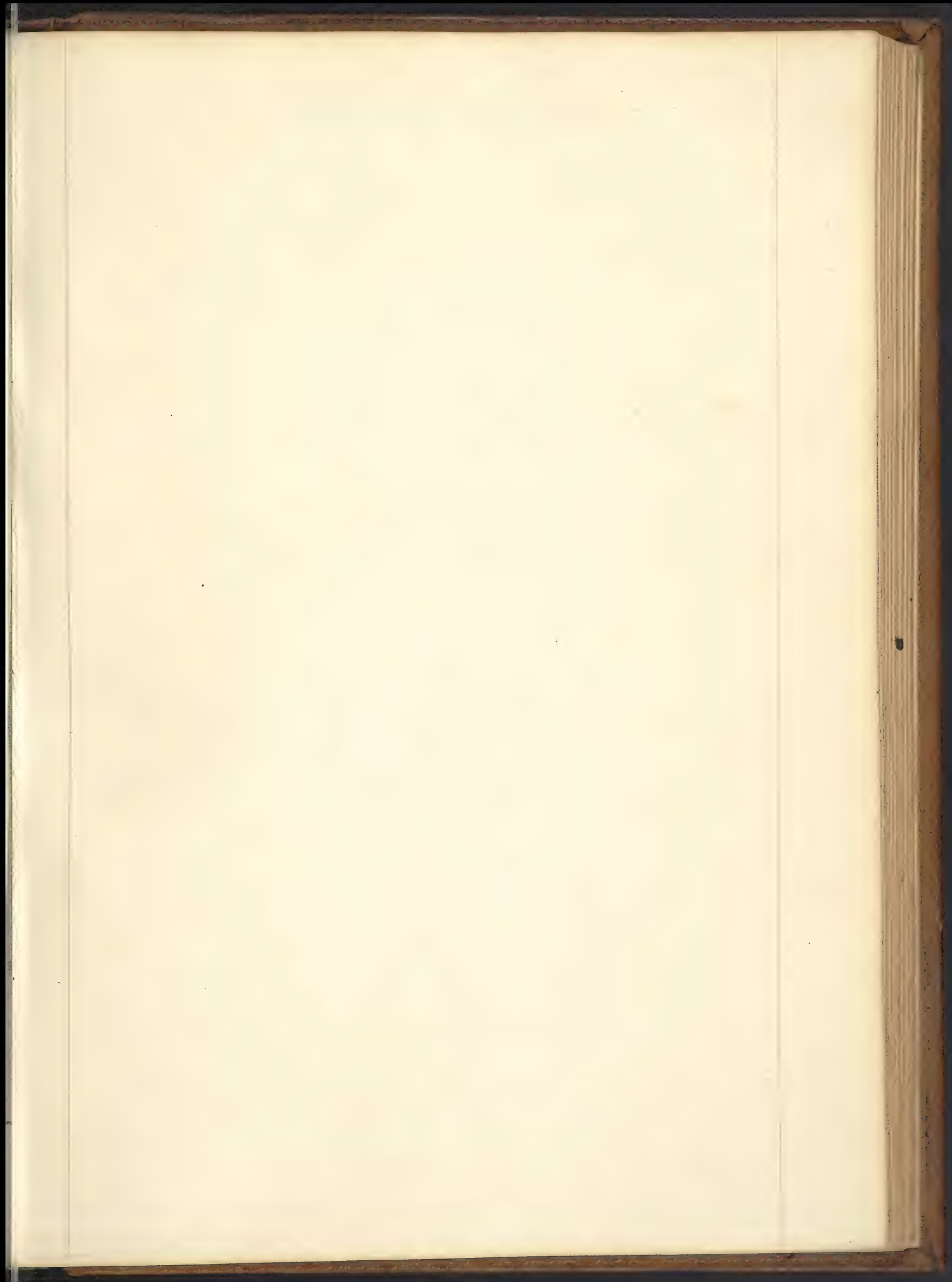














Criminal Law

That branch of Municipal Law which
of Public Wrongs or Crimes is called Criminal
Law 4 Bl. 2.

Public Wrongs includes all crimes & mis-
demeanors i.e. all offences vs Municipal Law

A Crime or Misdemeanor is an act com-
mitted in violation of a Public Law forbidding
it; or an act omitted in violation of a Public L.
commanding it.

Crimes are of commission or omission
4 Bl. 5 Crimes & Misdemeanors are strictly synonymous
in L. But in con. acceptation a crime denotes an
offence of a more atrocious kind: a misde-
meanor one of a less heinous character.

A Crime is a violation of a Public
Right. A civil injury is an infraction of some
Private Right. But a crime ~~denotes~~ involves a
civil injury also. But crime as such is a violation
of a Public Right. A civil injury as such is a viola-
tion of a Private Right; as a Theft, Larceny, Robbery, In-
surrection, Murder. &c. in all these
cases there can be no civil remedy for a re-
son mentioned. For

Some crimes on the other hand do not include
an civil injury, as many of those created by positive
Law; as Suborning or any other act in defiance of
the Revenue: here no individual is injured, as
I regard it: it is a Public offence merely

In other cases a civil crime may or may not
include a civil injury to any individual: as a
Public Nuisance. In those cases i. e. where it
does involve a civil injury, a civil action lies to give
as much redress as the Law requires one to a Sub-
ject: a crime may or may not be a civil injury to a
civil action &c. 34-7

But where the offence amounts to a Felony
there is no redress afforded by a C. L. for a civil in-
jury, for it is merged in a crime. 11 Mod. 283
Bul. n. 128 2 Roll. 57. This rule is said to be
grounded in the nature of the Law; or in other words to
prevent a commutation of Felonies. As I saw only
the prohibition for a while seems to be of a punish-
ment of Pub. Wrong renders a civil remedy impossi-
ble; for a Felony occasions a C. L. & for future
general & more of Dec. & the Right
is a punishment to a civil & an individual. 11 Mod. 283
2 L.R. 572 2 Roll. 57 3 S. 2. 70. &c.

But if a crime not amounting to a Felony injures
an individual, he may have his remedy, as Battery
Libel &c. Nuisance &c. For a C. L. leaves room
for much redress &c. 34.5

In Court without any Statute this doctrine of merger is not regarded, And within the remembrance civil remedies have been had in cases of Wagon, Union & even for Murder the in Court have no defect for crimes except in a case of depriving Public Mails of Mail & Manslaughter.

The right of punishment is an inferior kind of nature & in some cases is a virtue. It seems so if a right of punishment exists in a state of nature in each individual. When if one is injured by another he takes a punishment into his own hands he is judge & executioner.

The right of Society to punish is said by some
to be derived from y consent of its members either
express or implied & is therefore founded in com-
pact But y foundation is not broad enough to
justify all punishments Crimes made in se
may be so founded But some offences never did or
can exist in a state of nature: these then cannot
be derived from consent or compact: such as murder
prohibita 4 BC 8, 9 Vattel's L. of N. 74 Paley Mor. Phi.
341 2 Burlenague 142

But y^e most rational manner of y^e right of Society
to punish in every case is, if of necessity or then ex-
venience: y^e wh. is expedient is agreeable to a L. of na-
ture & justice. It would be negative to tell of
Society without aⁿ ought. 1. Hall Pl. 13 & 14. 11
Walker Preface 11 Polcy, 349

The end of human punishment is the
prevention of crimes; this is a only justification
This end is to be attained either 1 By re-
forming offenders 2 By deterring others
from doing future mischief 3 By
detering others from the commission of like crimes
Black. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.

Of the degrees of crimes and misdemeanors

In gen. all persons are liable for to be punished
for disobedience to a L. except those specially exempted
at law all persons are liable for to be punished
and subjected to a single consideration viz. a want of will
or want of moral power. To constitute a crime
there must be a will and a criminal act or omission
which must concern a B. 20. No one is punishable for
an act which he did not intend. In civil cases
injury is punishable whether a will was concurrent
or not 1. Black. 2.

The want of will exists in 3 cases

1. Where there is a defect of understanding; for with-
out it there is no will, no moral power
Hence Infants under a certain age are punishable
for no act whatever; for they are deemed inca-
pable of understanding or free will 1. Black.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.

When an offence consists of omission Infants are not generally punishable at C. L. of any age under 21. For it is a maxim of L. that no neglect is imputable to an Infant & 3022 1 Hale P. c. 202

The age of legal discretion is 14 years, hence at age 4 a presumption is in favor of the Infant. But as to all ages under 14 to 7 a presumption in his favor is rebuttable & he may be punished in capital cases. On the other hand an Infant under 7 can never be punished: a presumption in his favor cannot be rebutted & thus an Infant under 21 is as much liable for Positive Crimes as any person. 1 Hale 27 2 Black 27 Fosters Crown Law 92

Whether an Infant between 14 & 17 can be punished for any misdemeanor i. e. any crime short of Felony is uncertain

On the same principle Idiots & Lunatics are not punishable during a mental incapacity for any act. They have no understanding — no will. But if a Lunatic commits an act in a lucid interval: he has then a will as much as any other person & 3024 1 Hale 2 1 Black 231

Nothing settles whether a person who is dumb was liable. But it is now settled that altho he is dumb & dumb he may be even capital punishment if ideas may be conveyed to him by signs & he can distinguish between good & evil i. e. if he is "ratiocapax" 2 Black 402 1 M. & N. 158 1 Black 324

And as a person who commits a forbidden
act in a state of understanding can't be punished,
so if a person is possessed of understanding, com-
mits an act & then becomes insane before punish-
ment he can't be punished, if after trial before
judge & jury, jury can't pronounce it after
jury is pronounced he becomes insane before
sentence or if after sentence & before execution
he can't be executed. Hawk 21 4 Bl 24 305. Hale
8, 32. 370

And if in any case it is doubtful whether
a person is then composes or not, a fact must be
decided by a jury - & it is at the stage of a proceeding
Haw 4 Bl 25

A Lunatic or madman can't be guilty of
an offence. But one who incites a madman to
do an unlawful act is a offender - a principal
Lunatic offender 1 Hawk 3 Killing 58 4 Bl 85

But voluntary intoxication is no excuse for crime
- indeed Ed. & Hol. says it is a great aggravation
C. L. 242 4 Bl 256 1 Hawk 23 Hale 32

But in case of habit that directly & prima produced
is a long course of intoxication & here I presume is
otherwise, for if loss of understanding then becomes
a disease.

III Again there is a case of via when the
understanding tho sufficient is not exercised
Here a man does not concur with act - it is
neutral

Hence if one commits an unlawful act by man-
ifest chance or misfortune he is not punishable:
as if a man in doing a lawful act should kill or de-
stroy a person of another. But he is still be civilly li-
able 4 B.C. 20 1 Hawk 546. 124 heading 128 This rule
supposes a voluntary act to be innocent

But if one intentionally does an unlawful
act, unintentionally does another unlawful act
he is not excused from a crime. For every man
is liable for the consequences of his own unlawful
act. If A in attempting to shoot B's horse acci-
dentally shoots a person he is guilty of homicide
1 Hale 30 4 B.C. 27

Ignorance or mistake in point of fact will
also excuse a forcible act for here there is a de-
fect of will. If a man in a dark intending to enter
his own door enters that of his neighbour; he is not lia-
ble criminaliter. So he might be civilly. So when
one intending to kill a felon who was in his own house
killed one of his own family 3 T.R. 514 Ray. 407. 8
1 Burr 35 1 Hawk 5. 110 Cro. E. 598

III There is also a defect of will arising from com-
pulsion or necessity which will excuse a forcible act
act. Here a man chooses a act or a deed does not a-
vow of it. Thus if a Legislature enacts an iniquitous law
plainly contrary to religious morality; if a subject is excu-
sed in obeying the law for he acts under compulsion of the law from
legal necessity 4 B.C. 21. 8

It seems correct in many instances excused
when the does an unlawful act (the coercion
actual or presumed) of her husband as in case
of Treason or Burglary - but not in all (see 31-7
C. 1000 & 3828) But not for a child or ser-
vant as such is excused for any crime committed
in command of a parent or master: & excuse extends
to other relation as well. Thus a wife who it
may be shown in mitigation of guilt 1 Hawk 55 3 Lev
34 & 3828, 9. Hale 44

Another species of compulsion occasioning a de-
fect of will is duress "per minas" i.e. coercion exer-
cised over another by threats of death or great bodily
harm. It does not excuse all offences but chiefly
those of positive law - as Treason, Hawk 5 & 3830
Hale 50

But even "duress per minas" will not in gen excuse
offences wh. are "malum in se" i.e. vs. L. of nature
If a should be threatened with death unless he w
kill B & will not excuse him so

Another kind of necessity arises from legal
compulsion, wh. are excuse acts wh. would otherwise
be crime. A police officer as a Shp. is bound to make
an arrest & is obliged in doing so he may oppose
y^t resistance by any necessary force or violence to over-
come y^t resistance, even to a taking of life 4 Bc 21
Indeed he is bound to do y^d. 1 Hild 53, 4

But it seems settled by C. L. if no person has a right to steal a prop. of another to secure himself from personal suffering however great. Courts agree in *4 Bl 31* & *Hall 54* To hold y contrary would be to hold y force sanctifies y means

Criminal Law recognizes eight degrees of guilt, between diff. parties in y same crime, wh. leads to y distinction between principals & accessories. One may be a principal in an offence in two degrees. A Principal in a first degree is he who is a actor or immediate agent or perpetrator of a crime

A Principal in y second degree is one who is present aiding & abetting in y perpetration of y crime but who has no immediate agency in y crime. But it is essential, if he should be present *Bl 34* *Doug. 197* 1. *Hall 615* *Blow. 97* According to *Hawk.* to those principals in a first degree. This is opposed to all y others 2 *Hawk. 258* 326. 441 Contra 2 *McM. 523*, 7, 8 4 *Blow 2075* 1 *Hall 437*

The presence necessary need not be an actual standing by y perpetrator or in sight or hearing. A Constructive presence is sufficient. As if A & B agree to commit a crime with an agreement y A shall be y immediate perpetrator & B shall at a distance keep guard B is considered in y presence of A *4 Bl 34* *Fost. C. L. 350* *Doug. 197* 2 *McM. 539*

These principals take as well with regard to
of Treason as C. L. Felony. He who does not ex-
pressly include accessories & Mark 104 & Mark 525

The gen. Rule is then if a principal must be
present actually or constructively. But even a
constructive presence is not universally necessary to
make one a principal in a first degree, as if one pre-
pares poison with a view it shall be taken by an-
other, he is a principal in a first degree tho' he may
be at an infinite distance at a time of taking it

Or if one should let loose a ravenous beast wantonly
for a purpose of destroying a person he is a princi-
pal in a first degree & Be 34.5 & Sec 349 & Mark 54
& Mark 423

An Accessory is one who is not a direct actor
nor present at a perpetration. He is one who is in some
way concerned in a commission of a felony either
before or after a commission & Be 35. The Law English
is between principals & accessories only in more felonies
not amounting to Treason. In high Treason we are
principals by account of a conspiracy or crime

Murder by a Eng. L. a bare intent to commit Treason
is Treason. Secus in y. H. B. & Mark 439. 440
Co. L. 57 12 Co. 81. 2 & Be 35

And as an universal rule whatever will make one
an accessory in Felony will make him a principal in
Treason & Mark 55 & 430. 40 & Be 35. These may be
accessories then in Petit-Treason Murder & all other Fel-
onies wh. admit of premeditation, as manslaughter
& even these admit of accessories after a fact

In the crimes under a degree of Felony there are
no accessories but all who partake in a guilt of a
felony are principals. In these misdemeanors then
there can be no accessories, for minute differences
in degrees of guilt are not regarded. 2 Hawk 441 1115
182 Co. 2. 57 Cro. E. 750 12 Co. 81 1 Stra 312

An accessory cannot be guilty of a higher
crime than his principal is guilty of. Hence if a servant
procure a stranger to murder his master, & the stran-
ger being guilty of only murder, & servant is guilty of
murder only; but if a servant had murdered his mas-
ter himself he would have been guilty of Petit-Treason
to of a life. But if a servant had been present he wd
have been guilty of Petit-Treason he being principal,
the stranger would have been guilty of only murder
to of a life. 1 Hawk 182 2 445 3 BL 36 1 Hall P.C. 675

Accessories are of two kinds 1 Accessories
before a fact. 2 Accessories after a fact. An accessory
before is one who advises or in any way procures one
to commit a felony. & he who abets another in an
unlawful act is accessory to all the natural consequen-
ces of y^t act: as if A abets B to commit a Battery on C.
& C is killed, A is accessory to y^e murder, or if A abets
B to poison C. & B stabs him, & C is killed, A is accessory

But he is not accessory to any thing distinct
& not directly following from it: as if A abets B to poison
& B murders C. A is not accessory to murder, or if A
abets B to rifle C's pocket & B murders C. A is not acces-
sory to y^e murder. 2 32. 5 2 110 2. 537 2 Hawk. 441. 447 In these 2. 1.
370. 1 R. 600. 475

Merely to solicit or advise another to commit a
crime or another offence it seems is a misdemeanor
at C. L. for Crime is not actually committed 2 Inst. 2
Mod. 101 L. 2. 135 3 Inst. 581 One having abetted or
requested another to commit a Crime retracts his ad-
vice before a crime is committed he is not an accessory
2 Hawk 445 Inst 354, Hale 537

The bare concealment of an intended Crime does
not make an accessory: it is however made at C. L. of
Misdemeanor of Felony Misdemeanor here signifies a crime
naked of death 2 Hawk. 47 4 Inst. 121 Persons acci-
dential present at a commission of a Crime who do not
intend to prevent it when they have a means of doing
it are guilty of a misdemeanor if minor is not
within purview of C. L. law; for it is a crime of
omission & no cautions imposable on Infant
2 Hawk. 442 Inst 50 Hawk. 115. 117

An accessory after the fact is one who receives
refuges, comforts or assists a felon knowing him to be such
- 3 Inst. 204 2 Hawk 448. 188. 204. 5 But a refuge
must be with intent to hinder public justice But to har-
bour a felon even in full sight & necessities he languishes
of humanity or charity, does not make a party rendering
him an accessory 4 Inst. 88 The aiding or securing
of a felon knowing him to be stolen did not at C. L.
make a party an accessory Secus for 3 Inst. 5 ann. 2
4 Inst. 2 Hawk 450 Cro. L. 888 Year 4. 5 120 88 1 Halsted
3 Inst. 2. L. in y^d case a accessory is made a principal

But to make one an accessory after a fact
to a Felony or Treason must have been complete or
consummated at a time of assistance afterwards 2 Hawk
451 4 B. 38 Because at a time of assistance a person
a party assisted was not a Felon

A Wife Covert is deemed who aids her hus-
band, altho she knows him to be a Felon Because he
is presumed to be under a coercion of her husband
4 B. 389 2 Hawk 451 1154 Hawk 511 See also
Husband assisting a wife

If one is indicted as accessory to the principal
felons, proof that he is accessory to one only will
support a indictment of one 1 M. 2540.2

It is a Gen. Rule of a C. L. that accessories are sub-
ject to the same punishment as the principals. The Stat.
of Eng. has made a diff. between a punishment of ac-
cessories after a fact & accessories before a fact

Formerly held an accessory could not
be compelled to answer to an indictment until his
principal was attainted. For until he is attainted
it is said there can be no proof of his guilt
Now he may be compelled to plead, tho not put on
his trial, unless a person is indicted him-
self wishes it; or unless a person is indicted with
him 2 Hawk 453 3.5 2 B. 40, 323. 4 Hawk C. 115
For there can be no accessory without a principal
By Statute 2 Geo. 3 y accessory may be tried tho
principal is not; but only for a misdemeanor, not
for a Felony 2 Hawk 453 2 B. 323. 4 Hawk C. 107

If a principal is acquitted & accessory is
discharged for there is no principal. If a
principal & accessory of a felony is reversed
the accessory can not afterwards be tried; or if
the principal is acquitted & the accessory
is convicted is reversed. His guilt is neutral.
2 Hawk 452.3 2 Co 43 1 Hale 523 Rd 77

But it is no defence for a necessary to show
that a principal of a felony is erroneous, for a
guilty man is erroneous is valid & is reversed
1 Hawk 452. The death or pardon of a principal
principal will not avail a necessary; for a death
or pardon does not move a felony whether as him
indictment or conviction. 2 Co 434 Ray 477
1 Hale 453. But a death or pardon of a principal
before conviction does not conviction discharges
of accessory. For conviction is no act unless followed
by a verdict. But deus in veng. 11 Hen 4 Bl 323
2 Hawk 453 Linn 107

If one is acquitted as accessory he may be after-
wards indicted as principal. But if one has been
acquitted as principal & looks back I doubt if
whether he can afterwards be indicted as accessory
or not. See 11 Hen 4, 4 Bl 40 Foster 301 2 Hawk 453
Hale 453. I think he may be indicted as
accessory before the fact. See 11 Hen 4 40. He may
indictment as accessory after the fact.

The indictment is one as accessories, and not
allege if a principal committed a crime, it is
sufficient to allege that the principal has
been convicted and attainted "5 R. 15. 201
305 2. 11. 2. 17

But a person can be tried and con-
victed a principal and a co-principal, and a co-principal
principal, for if a person is a principal a co-principal
is as to a accessory "res inter alios acta" 2. 11. 2. 17
4 R. 124. 2. 11. 2. 17. 2. 11. 2. 17. 2. 11. 2. 17
For when a principal and accessory are tried together
a accessory may disprove a principal's guilt. For
this he disposes his counsel 2. 11. 2. 17, 4

Treason

Treason is any offence wh. occasions a total
forfeiture of a person's goods or lands or both, if a
offender 2. 11. 2. 17. The consequence of a crime
determines its name. Treason formerly signified a
forfeiture of a person's goods and lands it was used to sig-
nify a offence wh. occasioned a forfeiture of a person's
after those offences wh. occasioned a forfeiture of a
goods only or a person's only of a offender 2. 11. 2. 17

Treason is strictly a Treason because it occa-
sions a forfeiture of a person's goods and lands. But not so now
it is a crime alone to itself, by usage 1. 11. 2. 17. 2. 11. 2. 17
4. 5. 48

Capital punishment is not a necessary conse-
quence of Felony. The almost always supradia
The not always, as suicide, homicide or chance
murder see *Warren v. 4 Bl. 237* / *Black 402* Bl.
10 / *12. 208* Some capital crimes are not Felo-
nies because the occasion no homicide *Black*
10 4 Bl. 257

Like Treason &c. are punishable with death
are followed by a forfeiture of all lands as well as goods
& chattels *Co. L. 391* & *31. 33* 1507. But by modern usage
a word Treason is employed to denote Capital crimes & also
Treason. Hence it is a *St.* makes a new Felony of *L. im-*
pious & the offence shall be punished with death. So if
of *L. ex nullo* annexes capital punishment to any offence
without declaring it to be a Treason it is still called
a Felony because of the punishment *4 Bl. 257* *Hot 193*
1. Black. 105 *Co. L. 391* It however a *St.* makes an act
under pain of forfeiting all one's property & offence is re-
garded as a misdemeanour, not Felony. *Hot 170*
1. 105 *Co. L. 391* So it is a general rule of construc-
tion & no tolerance can be made Felony or ambigu-
ous words

Those *C. L.* crimes which on occasion a for-
feiture are now called Felonies altho' no forfeiture
accrues for any Felony nor erect a partial forfeit-
ure in the case of Misdemeanors

Beneficial Felonies are those in which benefit of Clergy is allowed. It is in effect a species of pardon exempting a Felon from punishment of death tho' not from a forfeiture of goods, tho' it does of lands 4 BE 970. 333. 387 2 Hale 235 M.M. 213 By 4 E. 2. Curry was allowed in petit Treason & most Capital Felonies. It was not allowed in petit Larceny & mere misdemeanors, nor in Treason by reason of the atrocity of the Crime. The St. 25 Ed. 3 sanctioned the previous exemption 4 BE 360-374 2 Hale 479

This exemption was afterwards extended to every one who could read for if he could read it was concluded that he was an ecclesiastic 1 Hal 474. 2 Hale 372-4 4 BE 363-7 but still females were not exempted whether they could read or not, for females could not be Clerks. But by St James II, 1701 Library & Ann. the benefit of Clergy where the offence was deceptible was extended to all persons indiscriminately 4 BE 367-370

While when a person not an ecclesiastic received a benefit of Clergy it did not exempt him from all punishment, but from death only. But ecclesiastics were exempted from all punishment M. 2. 2 Hale 155-160 and a benefice or Curacy for any one particular Year exempted him from punishment for all minor Felonies in 37 M. 2. But a St. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 21

and to justify a more exacting sentence
it must have been pronounced by a court having compe-
tent jurisdiction in it. It was for Com. Pleas, and
for a charge of murder a sentence a person to death
- Judge - has been executed a sentence a person to
death of murder - 1815 1816, 1817 - 1818 - 1819 - 1820 - 1821 - 1822 - 1823 - 1824 - 1825 - 1826 - 1827 - 1828 - 1829 - 1830 - 1831 - 1832 - 1833 - 1834 - 1835 - 1836 - 1837 - 1838 - 1839 - 1840 - 1841 - 1842 - 1843 - 1844 - 1845 - 1846 - 1847 - 1848 - 1849 - 1850 - 1851 - 1852 - 1853 - 1854 - 1855 - 1856 - 1857 - 1858 - 1859 - 1860 - 1861 - 1862 - 1863 - 1864 - 1865 - 1866 - 1867 - 1868 - 1869 - 1870 - 1871 - 1872 - 1873 - 1874 - 1875 - 1876 - 1877 - 1878 - 1879 - 1880 - 1881 - 1882 - 1883 - 1884 - 1885 - 1886 - 1887 - 1888 - 1889 - 1890 - 1891 - 1892 - 1893 - 1894 - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - 2345 - 2346 - 2347 - 2348 - 2349 - 2350 - 2351 - 2352 - 2353 - 2354 - 2355 - 2356 - 2357 - 2358 - 2359 - 2360 - 2361 - 2362 - 2363 - 2364 - 2365 - 2366 - 2367 - 2368 - 2369 - 2370 - 2371 - 2372 - 2373 - 2374 - 2375 - 2376 - 2377 - 2378 - 2379 - 2380 - 2381 - 2382 - 2383 - 2384 - 2385 - 2386 - 2387 - 2388 - 2389 - 2390 - 2391 - 2392 - 2393 - 2394 - 2395 - 2396 - 2397 - 2398 - 2399 - 2400 - 2401 - 2402 - 2403 - 2404 - 2405 - 2406 - 2407 - 2408 - 2409 - 2410 - 2411 - 2412 - 2413 - 2414 - 2415 - 2416 - 2417 - 2418 - 2419 - 2420 - 2421 - 2422 - 2423 - 2424 - 2425 - 2426 - 2427 - 2428 - 2429 - 2430 - 2431 - 2432 - 2433 - 2434 - 2435 - 2436 - 2437 - 2438 - 2439 - 2440 - 2441 - 2442 - 2443 - 2444 - 2445 - 2446 - 2447 - 2448 - 2449 - 2450 - 2451 - 2452 - 2453 - 2454 - 2455 - 2456 - 2457 - 2458 - 2459 - 2460 - 2461 - 2462 - 2463 - 2464 - 2465 - 2466 - 2467 - 2468 - 2469 - 2470 - 2471 - 2472 - 2473 - 2474 - 2475 - 2476 - 2477 - 2478 - 2479 - 2480 - 2481 - 2482 - 2483 - 2484 - 248

But when sentence is pronounced it carries con-
sideration of offence, & life is exacted in executing
sentence - to be hung, offence did not incur penalty
of death - or one is indicted for a more mis-
demour than before a court competent jurisdiction
is sentenced to death & life is exacted in execution
is not guilty of murder or of any crime The
judges however were silent - Star 100 3 Dec 674

Removal is justifiable in certain cases when it goes on advancement of public justice; and an officer is justified in attempting to make a lawful arrest in civil or criminal cases where there may be some resistance to and violence necessary even to get of dead force than a peace officer in attempting to disperse rioters is justified to them. These cases seem to allow a commission or a command. 1 Rev. Stat. Sec. 28 of Mass. 58978 & 58979. If a person during commission of felony resist or flies from his pursuers he may be killed by private persons even if they cannot otherwise take him for it is a death of every person's arrest him. Rev. Stat. Sec. 28 of Mass. 58978 & 58979.

[illegible]

Now this is another for a more in-
sensitive mob. A offence is in com. manslaughter I not
murder. It is not justified. But an officer should
break a door down or vindictive in civil process if
arrest. He tell him a offence is in manslaughter
if any one wrong. 11 March 1884 + 10.84

And it is a gen. principle or rule of law when a
crime is attempted with force when, crime is executed
force may be repelled with death of offender

A husband may in defence of his wife kill a ruffian
who is justifiable in a some sense to wit. he would
be justified in self defence. To give occasion of Parson
L'Echier And a woman may kill another in defence
of her chastity And any third person may do so like-
wise when a offence committed is forcible & capital
He is justified by permission of Law. 108-9. 10
Hobbs 274 4th Ed 181 See also 137 2nd Ed. 562

According to other opinions a justification of
homicide must be specially pleaded. Lately a rule
is that it must be averred in an answer even if
not guilty. Law 105 It is a gen. rule pleading
to what amounts to a gen. issue can't be specially
pleaded. 1st Hall 487 3rd Ed. 275. 5 Justifiable homi-
cide incurs no punishment. 1st Hall 487 181

2 Excusable Homicide The diff. between
a justifiable homicide & the former is that
the latter is excusable Homicide is of two
kinds. First. Homicide per infortuniam or misad-
venture. Second. Homicide in self defence or se
defendendo, wh. is death & prevent death When it is
to prevent death it is justifiable. Law. 111 4th Ed 181
When to prevent great injury it is excusable

Homocidal of a first kind is surely intended
The second kind is committed when a man
is provoked from a circumstance such as, 1. State
471 3 Dec 576 Homocidal by inadvertence
happens when a person intending to do a lawful
act & with no design to commit any wrong involun-
tarily kills another. But a particular is that an
intention to do some is essential to a second kind
Hav. 11 Foster 358, 9 4 Be. 182, 3 Keene 401

If a tame horse should kick a horse on work another
is thus making a cause him to run upon another
person & kill him, & act of whipping was an un-
lawful act & does not excuse him. The person rid-
ing a horse is guilty if it is said of homocidal by
adventur - but J. J. does not see how - For a
rider is supposed to have no command of a
horse at all

If a Person in moderately chastising a child
should accidentally kill him he is guilty of homocidal
by misadventure. J. J. a School-Master - Be. 182
1 Har. 4 Foster 252 2 Me. 2. 555, 7 Keene 52 Mar 28
If an officer inflicting corporal punishment on a
prisoner or on a laborer intending to do it in a proper
manner should accidentally kill him he is accus-
ed. But if a punishment is administered in an
improper manner or with an improper intention
Hav. 11 Keene 5-5, 183 Foster 252 2 Me. 2. 555, 7

If death accidentally ensues in consequence of
an unlawful act *viz.* is malice in se, offender
is guilty of manslaughter at least & is *ex. mag.*
be a murder. But to subject him under a charge
of unlawful act must have been malice
in se, not merely malice *pro se* *term* 2 *128*
H. 158

Rule If a act of a man was merely to murther
a killing is merely homicide. If an unlawful
act was an intended felony & killing is murder
1 *Har* 112. 13 *He* 134 & *Be* 183 92.3 *Sto* 758; 92 *He* 117
Har 120.7 If one person accidentally kills another in
execution of a malicious purpose with intent to in-
jure him he is guilty of murder. & generally if
act is of a kind *wh.* in its consequences tends to blood-
shed, & killing *wh.* happens accidentally is murder
He 117 1 *Har* 112 & *Be* 198 *He* 113. 114 This is my
principal & he who makes an unlawful attack up-
on y^r personal security of another maliciously &
death ensue, is guilty of murder

Again if one doing an idle act *wh.* must en-
danger y^e life of some person & death ensues it is man-
slaughter. The want of malice makes it manslaughter
only 1 *Har* 112 *St* 481 *Fost* 287 & *Be* 83

But if death accidentally happen in consequence
of any lawful sport it is excusable homicide
Fost 210 1 *Har* 112 1 *Mc* 11. 254 Homicide is ex-
cusable in self defence. If one should take y^e life
of a person in consequence of an unlawful attempt
of y^e person to kill him it would be justifiable homi-
cide 3 *Bac* 677 & *Be* 183

According to some opinions when two persons
are engaged in a sudden affray if one takes a
life the other is excusable whether or whether was
a aggressor or not This rule is clearly not L.

To create a species of homicide it must appear
to have been a very venial or at least notable means
of preserving himself from death or a great bodily
harm For it is not to be understood that an assail-
ant may be killed for an assault L. 3c184.5 Harv
105.113 For 273 Dec. 1282. Mc 7.553

When homicide is committed to preserve ones
life is an aggressor it is excusable Rule 4c184
Persons are fighting for a matter when a mortal
blow is given homicide is manslaughter This
supposes if a party slain is a aggressor or if both
are equally faultless if one of them endeavors to
decline combat & did not begin a contention
but kills his opponent to preserve himself from death
or great bodily harm a homicide is excusable
4.3c184.4 For 277

According to some opinions a aggressor when pres-
sed & endeavoring to escape may himself kill a other
to preserve his own life Not Law For a death of a
other is occasioned by a person an unlawful act in y
beginning 3. Pac 777 "murder" Can be Harv 113 Hall 58
Fi 4.3c 85 For 270-8 105

If one person having struck another with malice
repentance & then flies from another who pursues & kills
him & is surprised to save his own life kills & survives
it is murder. Heel 58. 128. 9. Star 13. 123. But if both par-
ties agree before hand to fight & one of them finding
himself hand pressed or endangered kills & other he
is guilty of murder. This rule holds of duels.
Heel 129-31. 4BC 185. 1 Star 112. 22. 4. But when agree-
ment to fight & fight itself is continuous & a dilemma
obtains: the homicide would be manslaughter.
Star 112. 22. 5. 5. Heel 117. Star P. 2. 39. 475. The re-
venge of a slayer is also guilty of murder. 1 Star 124.
4BC 199. 9 Bac 585. 585. 1 Star 443.

The excuse of necessity for killing extends
to all civil & natural relations i.e. the law for
instance may justify a killing for an assault on
his wife as he it has been committed upon himself.
4BC 181. 3 Bac 585. 585. Heel 137. 9. So of Parent & Child.
But any Stranger may excuse homicide to prevent
any capital or forcible crime. Heel 57. Star 125.

A person killing an Officer who attempts to arrest
him officially is not excusable even if the officer's war-
rent was irregular or illegal for it may be set
without it a hearing on a writ of a second war-
rent. Hence a person killing a Officer is guilty
of murder. 2 Mc N. 488. 9. 551. 75. 2. 455.

It can even be killed of one for to murder
no special it was in self defense it must
show it under a pen. issue to give it to evidence
it special plea of self defense would amount to
a pen. issue to be proved before a jury, 15
Co. 2. 283 Hale 478

As to Punishment of homicide - it is said
it was anciently punished with death. 11 Co. 10
4 Be 188 Hale 14 Fos 282 &c. The punishment seems
to have anciently been a forfeiture of chattels, not
of real prop. Hale 15 4 Be 188 As to punishment
Hale 103 384 2 Hale 588. 9 1115 Hal. 58 4 Be 188

3. Homicide Homocidæ This is a killing
of a human being without justification or excuse. Hale
402 4 Be 188 Homicide is killing another is subject
to the party committing it a felony de se, which is one
who deliberately kills another or his own life or does
an act recklessly or maliciously with causes or
with intent as in one in shooting at another person
maliciously; is done by a person of legal
age. Hale 413

If one kills another to save himself or some
other is not a felony de se but a matter of murder. 1 Hale 103 But a person to be felony de se must be
altogether responsible in his mind, of years, & discretion
what is a child a rational agent. 4 Be 189. 90 Hale 102
Hale 102 Hale 102 The offence of suicide amounts to
accessories before the fact only. 4 Be 189 104 punishment 11 Co.
103 157 Hale 103 Hale 104 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 The physician
in the hospital was taken away by St Geo 4. 1843

The second kind of Felonious Homicide is a killing
another person & it may be either with or without
malice aforethought, or malice on sense. So there
are two kinds of felonious homicide, Manslaughter
& Murder. The difference consists in its being
committed with or without malice aforethought
Harv. 115 Hale 400 & Bl. 90 Malice as used in 42
case & all other cases in L. signifies any unlawful
or wicked motive whatever; any evil design or
malice Jost 250 & Bl. 198. 9

3rd 1st Manslaughter, is a unlawful killing
another person without any malice express or im-
plied Hence on an indictment for manslaughter
a prisoner is charged not with having killed a per-
son with malice aforethought but "of a fury or
his mind" 4 Bl. 191 Hale 400

It is either voluntary or involuntary
In manslaughter there can be no accessories before
fact, for there is no premeditation But there may
be after a fact 1 Harv. 115

1 voluntary Manslaughter If two persons
fight together on a sudden quarrel & one kills y other
y homicide is manslaughter so if they agree to fight
& immediately carry y agreem^t into execution & one
is killed 4 Bl. 191 Jost. 207 Keel 115, 134, 5 1 Mc. 563, 8
This case differs essentially from a duel fought by pre-
vious agreem^t in wh. case there is time for reflection
the killing then is with malice aforethought & is
therefore murder 1 Harv. 112. 22. 4 Keel 50. 131

It is when a man is provoked by another and is
killed on a sudden & the act is killed on one of
them: because is murder provided if party
knew and had notice of another's intention or if party
knew was to put an end to a quarrel or to separate
them: but if there be no notice of his object was
to separate & not to kill or slaying supposed. com-
mittee, a subject of direct or indirect action it is only
manslaughter For 372.310 Geo. 5. 10 & Hen. 5. 07
Stat. 12. 5 Hen. 5. 07. 14. 5

If one person greatly provoked by another is imme-
diately killed by striking his nose immediately kills another
& killing is manslaughter i. e. when y killing & assault
are continuous acts. But if sufficient time
elapses for a passion to subside between y insult
& killing; a killing would be murder. Hen. 13. 5
27. 50 Stat. 11. 7 Hen. 25 For 295. 294. 310 & Hen. 5. 07
Stat. 21. 2 But even on a sudden provocation if y party
kill & murder in suddenness in such a manner
as manifest an intent to kill or do great bodily harm
& death ensues it is murder Ex. Killing a boy to a
woman's aid Cro. 2. 91 Stat. 12. 0 Hen. 12. 7 For 292 Hen.
11. 504. 5 & Hen. 19. 0

But in speaking of provocation it is necessary to dis-
tinguish between bare words of provocation & acts of in-
dignity or a severe personal blow to another's face, such things
not being sufficient to constitute an offence if manslaughter
is killed of mere words without action; or a mere breach
of promise: or a mere trespass on a man's Stat. 12. 4 Hen. 13. 0. 5
Cro. 2. 70 Hen. 7 For 200. 3. 5. 504. 7

If however on a provocation given by mere words it appears from manner of beating, &c. partly only intended to chastise without any intention of killing, & killing would be manslaughter. Hale 450. Hawk 145.5. Fort 291.5. 4 Bl. 200. 2 Mc 2. 504. It is upon an issue between A & B & friend of A interposes suddenly & kills B & friend is guilty of manslaughter. Per. Mill. for interposition is supposed to be sudden with malice prebense. Fort 315. 12 Co 97. Keel 87. 195.

However in cases of 2^d kind particular circumstances might alter the case.

Manslaughter in sudden occasion, differs from homicide in self defence. In a later case there is an apparent necessity in a killing for ones own preservation. In manslaughter there is no supposed necessity. 4 Bl. 192. 84.

As to involuntary manslaughter; 9th as a term imports is always unintentional, but ensuing upon some unlawful act "malum in se" 4 Bl. 42. Hawk 111. 112. Fort 258. 2 Mc 2. 533. Fort 207. It differs from homicide by misadventure in 4th: The latter ensues upon a lawful act & Bl. 92. Corn. 530. If death ensue upon an act which is merely "malum in se" i.e. "inhibition" & rule is the same as the act were lawful i.e. a homicide is by misadventure in 1st & 2^d of manslaughter. Fort 257. Hale 475. 2 Mc 2. 534. If one accidentally kills another when engaged in an unlawful or dangerous sport it is manslaughter. These are unlawful acts 4 Bl. 83. 102. 3 Fort 55. Hale 475.

It is an act in itself the fact is done in an un-
lawful manner for none under its circumstances
act is unlawful viz \$0.442 - \$0.02 = \$0.422
+ \$0.442 = \$0.864
+ \$0.442 = \$1.306
+ \$0.442 = \$1.748
+ \$0.442 = \$2.190
+ \$0.442 = \$2.632
+ \$0.442 = \$3.074
+ \$0.442 = \$3.516
+ \$0.442 = \$3.958
+ \$0.442 = \$4.400
+ \$0.442 = \$4.842
+ \$0.442 = \$5.284
+ \$0.442 = \$5.726
+ \$0.442 = \$6.168
+ \$0.442 = \$6.610
+ \$0.442 = \$7.052
+ \$0.442 = \$7.494
+ \$0.442 = \$7.936
+ \$0.442 = \$8.378
+ \$0.442 = \$8.820
+ \$0.442 = \$9.262
+ \$0.442 = \$9.704
+ \$0.442 = \$10.146
+ \$0.442 = \$10.588
+ \$0.442 = \$11.030
+ \$0.442 = \$11.472
+ \$0.442 = \$11.914
+ \$0.442 = \$12.356
+ \$0.442 = \$12.798
+ \$0.442 = \$13.240
+ \$0.442 = \$13.682
+ \$0.442 = \$14.124
+ \$0.442 = \$14.566
+ \$0.442 = \$15.008
+ \$0.442 = \$15.450
+ \$0.442 = \$15.892
+ \$0.442 = \$16.334
+ \$0.442 = \$16.776
+ \$0.442 = \$17.218
+ \$0.442 = \$17.660
+ \$0.442 = \$18.102
+ \$0.442 = \$18.544
+ \$0.442 = \$18.986
+ \$0.442 = \$19.428
+ \$0.442 = \$19.870
+ \$0.442 = \$20.312
+ \$0.442 = \$20.754
+ \$0.442 = \$21.196
+ \$0.442 = \$21.638
+ \$0.442 = \$22.080
+ \$0.442 = \$22.522
+ \$0.442 = \$22.964
+ \$0.442 = \$23.406
+ \$0.442 = \$23.848
+ \$0.442 = \$24.290
+ \$0.442 = \$24.732
+ \$0.442 = \$25.174
+ \$0.442 = \$25.616
+ \$0.442 = \$26.058
+ \$0.442 = \$26.500
+ \$0.442 = \$26.942
+ \$0.442 = \$27.384
+ \$0.442 = \$27.826
+ \$0.442 = \$28.268
+ \$0.442 = \$28.710
+ \$0.442 = \$29.152
+ \$0.442 = \$29.594
+ \$0.442 = \$30.036
+ \$0.442 = \$30.478
+ \$0.442 = \$30.920
+ \$0.442 = \$31.362
+ \$0.442 = \$31.804
+ \$0.442 = \$32.246
+ \$0.442 = \$32.688
+ \$0.442 = \$33.130
+ \$0.442 = \$33.572
+ \$0.442 = \$34.014
+ \$0.442 = \$34.456
+ \$0.442 = \$34.898
+ \$0.442 = \$35.340
+ \$0.442 = \$35.782
+ \$0.442 = \$36.224
+ \$0.442 = \$36.666
+ \$0.442 = \$37.108
+ \$0.442 = \$37.550
+ \$0.442 = \$37.992
+ \$0.442 = \$38.434
+ \$0.442 = \$38.876
+ \$0.442 = \$39.318
+ \$0.442 = \$39.760
+ \$0.442 = \$40.202
+ \$0.442 = \$40.644
+ \$0.442 = \$41.086
+ \$0.442 = \$41.528
+ \$0.442 = \$41.970
+ \$0.442 = \$42.412
+ \$0.442 = \$42.854
+ \$0.442 = \$43.296
+ \$0.442 = \$43.738
+ \$0.442 = \$44.180
+ \$0.442 = \$44.622
+ \$0.442 = \$45.064
+ \$0.442 = \$45.506
+ \$0.442 = \$45.948
+ \$0.442 = \$46.390
+ \$0.442 = \$46.832
+ \$0.442 = \$47.274
+ \$0.442 = \$47.716
+ \$0.442 = \$48.158
+ \$0.442 = \$48.600
+ \$0.442 = \$49.042
+ \$0.442 = \$49.484
+ \$0.442 = \$49.926
+ \$0.442 = \$50.368
+ \$0.442 = \$50.810
+ \$0.442 = \$51.252
+ \$0.442 = \$51.694
+ \$0.442 = \$52.136
+ \$0.442 = \$52.578
+ \$0.442 = \$53.020
+ \$0.442 = \$53.462
+ \$0.442 = \$53.904
+ \$0.442 = \$54.346
+ \$0.442 = \$54.788
+ \$0.442 = \$55.230
+ \$0.442 = \$55.672
+ \$0.442 = \$56.114
+ \$0.442 = \$56.556
+ \$0.442 = \$56.998
+ \$0.442 = \$57.440
+ \$0.442 = \$57.882
+ \$0.442 = \$58.324
+ \$0.442 = \$58.766
+ \$0.442 = \$59.208
+ \$0.442 = \$59.650
+ \$0.442 = \$60.092
+ \$0.442 = \$60.534
+ \$0.442 = \$60.976
+ \$0.442 = \$61.418
+ \$0.442 = \$61.860
+ \$0.442 = \$62.302
+ \$0.442 = \$62.744
+ \$0.442 = \$63.186
+ \$0.442 = \$63.628
+ \$0.442 = \$64.070
+ \$0.442 = \$64.512
+ \$0.442 = \$64.954
+ \$0.442 = \$65.396
+ \$0.442 = \$65.838
+ \$0.442 = \$66.280
+ \$0.442 = \$66.722
+ \$0.442 = \$67.164
+ \$0.442 = \$67.606
+ \$0.442 = \$68.048
+ \$0.442 = \$68.490
+ \$0.442 = \$68.932
+ \$0.442 = \$69.374
+ \$0.442 = \$69.816
+ \$0.442 = \$70.258
+ \$0.442 = \$70.700
+ \$0.442 = \$71.142
+ \$0.442 = \$71.584
+ \$0.442 = \$72.026
+ \$0.442 = \$72.468
+ \$0.442 = \$72.910
+ \$0.442 = \$73.352
+ \$0.442 = \$73.794
+ \$0.442 = \$74.236
+ \$0.442 = \$74.678
+ \$0.442 = \$75.120
+ \$0.442 = \$75.562
+ \$0.442 = \$76.004
+ \$0.442 = \$76.446
+ \$0.442 = \$76.888
+ \$0.442 = \$77.330
+ \$0.442 = \$77.772
+ \$0.442 = \$78.214
+ \$0.442 = \$78.656
+ \$0.442 = \$79.098
+ \$0.442 = \$79.540
+ \$0.442 = \$79.982
+ \$0.442 = \$80.424
+ \$0.442 = \$80.866
+ \$0.442 = \$81.308
+ \$0.442 = \$81.750
+ \$0.442 = \$82.192
+ \$0.442 = \$82.634
+ \$0.442 = \$83.076
+ \$0.442 = \$83.518
+ \$0.442 = \$83.960
+ \$0.442 = \$84.402
+ \$0.442 = \$84.844
+ \$0.442 = \$85.286
+ \$0.442 = \$85.728
+ \$0.442 = \$86.170
+ \$0.442 = \$86.612
+ \$0.442 = \$87.054
+ \$0.442 = \$87.496
+ \$0.442 = \$87.938
+ \$0.442 = \$88.380
+ \$0.442 = \$88.822
+ \$0.442 = \$89.264
+ \$0.442 = \$89.706
+ \$0.442 = \$90.148
+ \$0.442 = \$90.590
+ \$0.442 = \$91.032
+ \$0.442 = \$91.474
+ \$0.442 = \$91.916
+ \$0.442 = \$92.358
+ \$0.442 = \$92.800
+ \$0.442 = \$93.242
+ \$0.442 = \$93.684
+ \$0.442 = \$94.126
+ \$0.442 = \$94.568
+ \$0.442 = \$95.010
+ \$0.442 = \$95.452
+ \$0.442 = \$95.894
+ \$0.442 = \$96.336
+ \$0.442 = \$96.778
+ \$0.442 = \$97.220
+ \$0.442 = \$97.662
+ \$0.442 = \$98.104
+ \$0.442 = \$98.546
+ \$0.442 = \$98.988
+ \$0.442 = \$99.430
+ \$0.442 = \$99.872
+ \$0.442 = \$100.314
+ \$0.442 = \$100.756
+ \$0.442 = \$101.198
+ \$0.442 = \$101.640
+ \$0.442 = \$102.082
+ \$0.442 = \$102.524
+ \$0.442 = \$102.966
+ \$0.442 = \$103.408
+ \$0.442 = \$103.850
+ \$0.442 = \$104.292
+ \$0.442 = \$104.734
+ \$0.442 = \$105.176
+ \$0.442 = \$105.618
+ \$0.

11. *Chrysomitris* - 2000, not abundant
in first instance. But offenders exist in this
Lophoceros is better in a tank - it is not perfect
this tank because not a tank

In count. it is unusual in St. John's Isl.)
with orientation of oolite channels to the late slip-
ping, indicating a disability to give verdict over
it invol. not within our St. What a C. L. was
involuntary manslaughter or is in error, but a mis-
deemeanor (decided in N. H. case 1800 late
18 Rogers) But voluntary manslaughter is unusual
as a C. L.

of Murder

This name was anciently applied to several
 more than 100 for 22. a village on the north
 of the river were numbered 7. 1604 1. 1612 117 till
 121. 4 3 3a 151. Number is now described their
 if the person's name and description cannot
 suit this and reasonable creature in being a
 under race with malice more than it was
 omitted. It is mentioned among others
 in the malice reverse Har 218 in 1547, 4 1619.

The difference between murder & voluntary
manslaughter is, the latter proceeds from sudden
passion, the former from recklessness & malice
4 BC 190 "Of sound memory" So must every offender
be to be punishable 4 BC 20.25 "Unlawfully
kills another" Unlawfulness arises from killing with-
out warrant or excuse It must be actual killing
assault with intent to kill is a misdemeanor only
the former is murder 1 Hale 425.6 4 BC 146 3 Bac 504

Not only a death so called, taken away like
a star or star) is killing, viz. a deprivation of life
It may act of the will, or negligence is death
but eventually occasions death & it will be liable
note, is Murder Ex. Poisoning, Starving &c 4 BC 190
1 Hale 118 3 Bac 502 Palm 542 Stra 887 Leach 141
For Ex. see 1 Hale 431.2. 450, 671 Hale 118. 119 4 BC 147
Palm. 545 Leach 141 3 Bac 503 Stra 850, 883 L. Plac 1578
Palm. 431 4 BC 97.

And so in some cases where a false name
is to another viz. so one incites a mad man to kill
another, or cause poison for a 3d party 1 Hale 118
Palm 431 9 Ed 81 In the case of imprisonment
compels another to accuse an innocent person
who is condemned to death on false evidence
1 Hale 3.115 3 Inst 91 1 Hale 431.5.42. 17 3 Bac 503 Palm
19a Kel 53 The law bears some resemblance with intent to
take away one's life, is such a killing as to amount to
murder at C. L. provided a innocent person is condemn-
ed & executed Quare Leach 441 For 32 37 v. v. v.
ancient C. L. 4 BC 195/ For 31 - at 119 in 3 Inst 48
J. G. thinks it is not murder where more C. L. N. B. Jan. 82
It is by com. M. punished with death 1821 - - Now 1830 by Imprisonment for life

If a Physician gives a potion wh^{ch} kills
it is homicide by misadventure only - But
it has been held if a person is not a regular
Physician it is at least manslaughter Sid. 2u.
4. 3c 97 4 Inst 251 Hale 430 3 Bac 154 Har 131

But no person can be adjudged to have killed
another in L. unless a death happen within a year
& a day, in contracting the whole case on which is
to be resolved. 4 Inst 251 3 Bac 154 But if he
dies within a time it is no excuse for a doctor if he
might have recovered if he had not been neglect-
ed. 4 Har 119 3 Inst 53 Keil. 25 1 Keb. 17 Hale 428
But it is a point of fact not moral L. party
is killed by remedies used & not by a wound he
it is not homicide but a fact must be ascertained
3 Bac 154 Hale 428

A person indicted for one species of killing
cannot be convicted for another & totally diff^t species
ex. Poisoning for shooting he seems when they dif-
fer only in circumstance Ex. Hound given with
an axe, club, he but alleged to have been
given with a sword 4 H. 195 3 Inst 319 2 H. 185
1 Mod 520, 22. 20 241 6 H. 57

But if a man is indicted for giving y^e o
a barment according to ex. y^e Statute blowing y^e o
according to bill maintained by indictment 1 Hale 437
20 132 910 17. 112 4 Co 42. 0 1 Peov 48 2 M. 7 22. 5. 339
For both are guilty as principals

The indictment must state if persons are
guilted of a mortal wound or disease (see 48)
i.e. it supposes charges means employed were
violent - focus on meaning this word & I
conclude

"A reasonable creature, in law, is one
of man" (Hear) (Hear) are either grave
killings any person whatever even an alien
enemy in time of war may be murdered
4 BE 147.8 4 Ins 50 1 Hall 433 3 Ins 55 1 Hall
21 All others are "under peace"

Killing a child in ventre sa mere is
a great misprision nec - not in person
matura for if it is so 3 Ins 50 4 BE 148 1 Hall
121 Misprision is a high offence under
degree of capital but borders on non if
4 BE 119 Kel 71 Hall 374 1 Ins 85

But if y child be born alive & afterwards
dies of y wound he not in ventre sa mere - it
is murder by y better opinion 4 BE 148 1 Hall
111 3 Ins 50 1 Hall 431 contra. But a death
must be within a year & a day 4 BE 147

Epithet "reasonable" in y definition means
human I suppose - not "having a faculty of
reason" - Maimon - blacks & are within y defi-
nition - Inciter & abettor Maimon to kill him-
self, guilty of murder as principal 1 Hall 118
1 Hall 431. 436 There would sanction to a man in
ventre sa mere, & it is said in y case & is
not accurate, y murder 1 Hall 121 2 Ins 55 1 Ins 127

By 1/21 ms/2 by late 1821, it is probable
a Boston child found dead in a street
and taken to examine it in a room, or in an
other room: she is a female, a mother,
unless she can now be one witness at least
it was born dead 1821 33 years old
1821 1821 58. Now a former 1821 counte-
nanced. Burialment under new 1821 sitting
in a room - a room to be a room in a
roomment at a direction of a court.

The construction practically identical
with the one in the main machine is a
mother's correction - presumptive extra -
it is a child was born alive - Dec 48 - 2 seen in
1903.4 - Mass 2 - Hav 519 2 - Dec 11.582

With malice alone thoughtlessness, or imblinded
grand vision is not strictly speaking malice
to a decided but evil vision in gen. - a distorted
and wicked assumption of malignant mind. The
2.528 4.36080 For 255 2200 R. 451 net 113.7
The Court not yet having passed on malice i. cor
that an ¹ is L. to malice - So that exact vision
even a point is a L. of L. L. 2200 1443 255, 773.4
A. 305, 774.437 S. 2. 2. 412 2. 11. 2547

Malice preterita is expressed in legal
speak to be express 1st when one with a deliberate
intent & formed decision to kill, or otherwise to
harm some particular individual, is then
in execution of that design Ex. Liza is wait For or mena-
ce. He an ev. of a formed decision 14645 1464212 536035

2. When one kills by an act wh. indicates en-
mity to all mankind ex. by shooting into a
crowd 4 Bl 100.200 Forst 287 3 Bac 585 Distance
not well taken by Black stone 4 vol 100.200 Ex men
malice seems to me to be established in most of these
cases with a act of killing implied, if not
so can cases only by implication of Law 1 How
122 Ex. 1. Discharging a ball, with intent to kill
or hurt a. d. or throw over it and strike
2. Doing same act with intent to kill &
steal an or.

So in y case of deliberate shooting
it is express 1 How 122 1 Bul 85. - hel 124 No
express if y has to claim attached first or
he did not intend to kill but disarm - no
deliberate design is express malice 3 Bul 171
Hall 452. 3 4 Bl 140 hel 271 3 East 581 Forst 296. 7
2 Mc N. 588

So y seemingly pos. killing are guilty of
murder, be ex^{press} malice according to some
theory of homicide party - Hel. 4 Bl 194 1 How 124
Frem 514 1 Hale 443. 51 Giving a challenge
is at E. L. a high imprecation 3 East 581 For
y punishment is prescribed by st.

If a person upon no provocation or on a
one, suddenly attacks me, & kills, it is murder
by malice express hel 27. 50 129. 127

For a cruel & atrocious act in such a case
is ev. of hardened & deliberate malignity & thereby
accused 1 Har 124 For 255 It caused implied mal-
ice 4 Bl 200 It seems to be express To generally
if a man maiden great provocation one beats
other in a cruel & unusual manner & kills him
It is murder - in express malice 4 Bl 190 Ex. in of
Provoked to horse's tail 1 Har 454 473.4 Kel 127
1 Har 126 Cr. C. B. Palm 545

So if on a sudden quarrel he who kills seems
to have been master of his passion at y time, it is
murder by malice in express 1 Har 123 Kel 50
If one committing breach of y peace as by fight-
ing he suddenly kills an officer of y peace
who attempts to suppress it; he is guilty of murder
1 Har 127 Kel 50 2 Mc. N. 509 etc 573 3 Brist 52
4 Ec 40 9 Co. 38 For 308. 310

So if a private person acting in aid of y offi-
cer; or if he officer be present Kel 50, 114 But prob-
act of y interference must be made known except
in y ca. of an officer known to be sworn acting with-
in his district See only manslaughter 1 Har
127 For 135, 311

2. Malice is implied, when a killing is in
consequence of an unlawful act, intended as to
another or maliciously, for some other purpose, than
y of killing y person slain 1 Har, 112, 125 4 Bl 200.1
ex. One shoots at a foot with intent to kill, & kills a person un-
intentionally, & not a child; & thus is murder 4 Bl 200.1
1 Har 126 Kel 111, 117 1 Har 425, 474 2 Mc. N. 509 etc 573 3 Brist 52

But y intimate act must be a felony because
killing is regularly manslaughter 3 Bac 975.7
Har. 112. 13. 125.8 Kel 111. 117 4 BE. 188. 192.3
Plus. gave his b. a poisoned apple to his her - she
gave it to her child, & killed it - no intent -
Implied malice. Har. 120 Har 473 3 Inst 51
4 Co. 81 Penn 555 Hale 435. 441. 467 2 Mc 2. 554.5
Fost 251 Kel 111 L. Ray. 6581

But when one kills in consequence of such
act as indicates extreme passion, tho' not to
be declared in fact murder; it is express & is regular
a shooting into a crowded room & killing
one & 32. 109. 200 2 Mc 2. 554. 2 2. 148 1 Har 113 Hale
475 3 Inst 51 Fost 251.2 There intent concurs
with a act of killing - a intent being to kill any
one who is in the room

If one kills an officer in a struggle to escape
from a lawful arrest; it is murder if malice
implied Design was principally to escape not
to injure y officer 1 Har 123.4 5 Keb 85. 130. Hale 403
Fost 20. 35. 368. So tho' a officer did not inform for
what cause he was about to arrest - So tho' a
officer (if he was a public one) did not show
his warrant before him Har 129. 130 2 Co 57. 8
Fost 137. 311. 12. 8 2 Cro 280 485 2 Mc 2. 555

The homicide is regarded to be malicious
ones produced is only accused 4 30201. 460 57. 5 Fost.
255. 1 Har. 124 Kel 2. 112 2 Mc 2. 545

Therefore an homicide is murder, of course
unless 1st justified by command, or permission
of Law 2^d killing one or more of "murderers"
are of assistance or 3^d unprovoked into man
killing it by being either an instrument or
of some unlawful act, not amounting to a felony
or occasional or some sudden & violent pro-
vocation 4 Be. 201

If several are engaged in a murder, all are
guilty of the same, & execution of any one, except
the third person, they are all guilty of murder.
Secus, if a killing is not in execution of a com-
mission & others do not aid or consent to it, then
the party only is guilty. See 1 Be. 351

Punishment of Murder is death, originally
a Curia Regia - but a Curia Regia of murder only was
punished 4 Be. 201 1 Hall 450. Now by 1 Hen. 8 c. 2
2 Hen. 8 c. 13 4 Hen. 8 c. 15. Murder is taken away
from murderers, & 7th letters are sent to a council-
lor 4 Be. 201 2 Hall 488. 4. 531 5 Hen. 8 c. 2 Hall 499
These 5th seem not to extend to murderers after the
fact. In death it is a capital offence, & the
change of a man. See 1 Be. 351 2 Hall
499 3 Hen. 8 c. 21 4 Be. 203

A woman condemned during a civil war (with
execution is resister, & her delivery - but it is not a crime for her
resistance, or for her being delivered 2 Hen. 8 c. 2 Hall 413. 4 Be
345 But resistance to a cause can be a crime 2 Hen. 8 c. 2
Hall 478 5 Hen. 8 c. 17

Execution is not complete but execution is not
in regard he must remain hanged. Former hanging
being no execution 436 405 1 Hall 412 2 Hall 578
Finch 407

24. 25. When one murders another, endeavoring
to arrest him, a prosecutor is not bound to show that
he was an officer, or that he was a prisoner, or that
he acted as such 436 405 1 Hall 412 2 Hall 578
Finch 407. When one murders another, endeavoring
to arrest him, a prosecutor is not bound to show that
he was an officer, or that he was a prisoner, or that
he acted as such 436 405 1 Hall 412 2 Hall 578
Finch 407. When one murders another, endeavoring
to arrest him, a prosecutor is not bound to show that
he was an officer, or that he was a prisoner, or that
he acted as such 436 405 1 Hall 412 2 Hall 578
Finch 407.

Petit Treason

There are certain instances in which murder
being more atrocious than ordinary is denominated
Petit Treason - It is indeed no more a murder
in its most atrocious form & degree 436 202 7
Fost 107 324 335 it is a murder of a superior
petit treason, which are not now in law a murder
Grand Jurors discovering a king's murder: Matthew
the her husband 1 Hall 131 3 Hall 201 Hall 377 382
5 Bac 140

436 203 1 Hall 131 2 Hall 201 3 Hall 377 382
5 Bac 140. When a lord kills his man 25 26
Hall 32 In England the death has been 5 Hall 412
436 203 1 Hall 131 2 Hall 201 3 Hall 377 382
5 Bac 140. Petit Treason is treason
of a violation of private allegiance - in ancient times murder
436 203 Fost 107 324 335

that a man not Tit Treason unless under some
circumstances, as to make a killing of another person
in manner 5 Bac 141 Har 132 Cy 254 Hal 378
380 As Tit Treason includes murder 2 Mc 12074.5
If a woman procures a man to kill her hus-
band - Treason, it is a violen 4 Bac 203 Hal
380. Har. 133a 5 Bac 141

If a woman procures a stranger to murder her hus-
band, herself absent, at y time she is accessory to mur-
der only - But if a stranger procures y wife to do it
he is accessory to petit Treason 5 Bac 142 3 Inst 20
139 Hal 24.5 Har 132 Cy 28.332 For y nature
of a accessory's guilt follows yt of y principal
Murder of ones mistress or masters wife - Petit
Treason tho not within a letter of 25 Ed 5 Bac 142
3 Inst 20 Har 86 Har 132 - One of the few instances in
which Penal Statutes have been extended by construction beyond the
letter.

To murder of one who has been master, a domestic
murder during y service is Tit Treason because
in execution of a Treasonable intention Har 132
How 250 Co 99 5 Bac 42 4 Bac 211 Murder of a Fa-
ther is a Crime not Tit Treason unless y father is
by reasonable construction a Father by Servt to y
Terror Har 132 3 Inst 20 Hal 380 originally
limited. Taken away by 12 Hen 7. From all
attors & Councilors by 23 H. 8. 4 Ed 4. 1 M. 6. 1. 1. 1.
It was then accessory to Treason 4 Bac 204 5 Bac 141
Har 133 Punishment, in capital male & woman to y
place & hanged - Female to be burnt & burnt
4 Bac 204 Hal 382 20309 3 Inst 311 Har. 133 24551
on an Indictm^t for petit Treason y pris^r may be con-
victed of Murder Each. 396

Arson

Arson is y malicious, wilful burning of a house or out house of another 4 Bl 220 1 Hale 535 3 Inst 33 21188 Leach 28 Not only y bare dwelling house but all out houses & an outhouse, in relation to the house or homestead as barns, stables &c may be included in arson 4 Bl 221 So a barn filled with corn is within y definition & is not merely 4 Bl 221 The mere frame of a house is not arson, because not within y meaning of domus 1 Halv. 100 1 Hale 533 3 Inst 33 Burning a prison is arson; being a household habitation 2 H. 601 1 Leach 132

Arson may be committed by burning one's own house, if it is y if it another's house is burnt in consequence of it - But here a general consent in the name of cattle 4 Bl 221 For if one person in the street possesses or carries only a house standing at a distance from the others burnt; - not arson 1 Halv 100 Cro. E. 377 100987 Fost. 110 Leach 217-19.

One who so uses or possesses a house as to burn it down with intent, or to burn another's house, or to burn his own house on fire - not arson 4 Bl 221 So of ten years year to year. But y wilful firing of one's own house in town, is a high misdemeanor; incurring fine, imprisonment & security for good behavior during life 4 H. 22 The indictment shd not be for arson before 24 Leach 219, 235; but for the misdemeanor.

is a Landlord or Residence upon his own
house while in possession of his Tenth it is arson
It is no Tenth. Tenth house 4 B.C. 221 Arson in Court.
is substantially the same as at C.L. Vide Court St
182. 185. 5. It extends however to more subjects. & need not be of a
dwelling

Burning What? Need a care intent
not an actual attempt, to a my own fire is a burning
is no part be burnt But a actual burning of one
part is; But it be extinguished or abated it self. Hall 469
L. 3c 113 Burning must be Malicious because only
a Trespass — Burning thro negligence or accident
not Arson 4 B.C. 221 Yet if one intentionally maliciously
burns a house accidentally burns B.C. it is
Arson — for a felonious intent 1 Hall. 107

It is a C.L. felony punishable with death —
Burning a house in a Town or Village 4 B.C. 222 & not
Exonerate * 4 B.C. 224. In 4 B.C. 222 B. & Hall. 481. 703
Clergy would also be necessary upon a fact by
4 B.C. 222 B. 4 B.C. 222. 3

For a Court. L. of Arson as it differs from a
C.L. See 5 B.C. of Court.

* But it seems to have been entitled to Clergy by Stat 25 Edw III.
but was ousted of it first by that of 21st Hen 8th which being re-
pealed by Stat 1st Edw 6th was ousted again by the Stat 4th &
5th Phil & Mary

Burglary

It is a act of breaking & entering into a mansion
house of one, in a night season, with intent to commit
a felony. 4 Bl 224. Bac 335. 1 Har 199

Act of Force: seems not absolutely necessary, if
breaking should be in a mansion-house; that of
a room, or a chamber &c. &c. 4 Bl 224. 1 Har 192
Vide 2 M. M. 600

The insertion of word mansion seems indis-
pensable in a indictment charging breaking in the private
house seems not seemly. 1 Har 192. Bac 335. The
term "mansion house" includes all out-buildings
which are parcelled & situate & situated in a mansion
being protected & maintained by a Capital house
- 3 Bl 225. 1 Har 193. Bac 335. 1 Har 42. 22 Har 300. 11
55. 100 27. 11. 192.

The Curtilage seems to be a portion of ground
which is enclosed with a house by one common fence,
or connected with it directly by a fence. There is
an out-house 8 feet distant & separated by a common
passage & not within or connected by any fence
enclosing both buildings not within curtilage
1 Har 163 in Black. 145. 1 Har 575.
2 1788

Room, or lodging in a private house, if the
owner does not lodge in it - such he enters by a
side or back door - is a mansion-house only
Lodger

Leaves, 2 or more together in it's axils, very
 same or terminal axis - here there is but one
terminal axis of 2 or 3 leaves 4.30 or 2.5 / leaves 5.5
leaves 1 2 leaves 5.5 2 leaves 5.4 leaves 5.4 leaves 5.4
leaves 2.00. 2.30. 2.50. 2.5

An uninvited case can't be a subject
of discussion. B. R. has a cup in within his custody
& it is B. to work in, who never lodges in it. Any
case can't be committed in it. It is not a personal
case. There is several very cases; no B. for a new
or lodges in it. 4 B. 22. 25-225. There is a line
lodges in it only it were not found to be a case.
11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572.
11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572. 11th v. 1572.

A house in wh. sometimes one series, the best
for a short season and no reverting - is a means to
house. The house is in it at a time 4. 18225 1844
18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844
18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844
18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844 18225 1844

So a house wh. one has hired to reside in &
most part of its woods into, the net lodged in Feb
46 Fort - Harb'r - Harb'r. The house of a Corporation
is within a definition - some one of its officers liv-
ing in it. Mans^{rs} - were also for a time 4 BE 225
Leach. 6 - Fort 98 0 / Bac 335 - Not committed in a
Text, or booth - temporary - it is a tabernacle
1 Bac. 335 4 BE 226 1 Harb'r 184

Leina in Court. y^e cabinet a vessel con-
taining water, may be subject of Linnæus No 83
Puer mirum! vide Court. St of Bascom

It is essential y^e name of cancer or
cancer of the skin be inserted in the indictment Year
243

"2 Night-Season" Formerly it might be com-
mitted, at the same time between sunset & sunrise
4 B. 214. B. 334. But now a term includes one
time between evening & morning twilight
4 B. 214. Hall 350 & ms 13 cannot be committed
during twilight

It is said if there is so much occasion for
twilight, y^e ones extenuance can be easily discern-
ed; "not near season" without definition. For it
must be twilight or twilight not moonlight
4 B. 227. Hall 100. & 101. & 102. 524, 2 M. 12. 100. 1

U. S. Manner; both breaking & entering ne-
cessary - need not be at y^e same time. Breaking in the
night & entering in another night 4 B. 210. 1 M. 11. 100. 1
178. Hall 342. Breaking need not be by forcing open a
door, but by breaking, or taking out a pane of glass,
picking a lock, opening it with a key - lifting a latch
or loosening any fastenings 2 M. 12. 100. 1 4 B. 210. Hall
150. Hall 508. 517. 551. 2

He comes down chimney, 40' or as much closer as
a metering line would put. Breaking six inches in y
house is conspicuous outside no further description
June 30/1909 Rec. 31 / Rec 527 2 m. N. 805. Entering
by an open door, not breaking with exception. Goes
if floor is entered, he breaks between inner door of a room
at rec. 4 Rec 128 / Rec 533 / Rec 540 Rec 57 1 m. N.
101.2 This door is breaking down - breaking y floor he
is not

[illegible]

(no measure said to not be at her)
 is conscious in time in under water
 with her team - or measure an officer to enter
 under water of sea for 15 minutes, 2 times
 there is a machine & shown in time measured at sub)
 Last not has to be crated - Be 205, Har 17 not 2
 + L. 44, 53, 52, Halc 552 3, m 1, 54, Bac 333

La. noton notie les mares's diameter (diam-
eter internal); or a color in a mirror back or inn open
center an 2^d color ^{inter} internal is a transverse break
in center of mass 2^d course of 4 no more or occurrer
4 bell feet 1 in N. 801

Is it necessary that intent should be created intent
more suffl. to intent a jury are to judge 4 Bl
127. 8. 1. then 154. 1. then 540 2. 350 3. 107 1. then 133 n
1. then 350

Revisement — Bunting in Colony at C. L.
but incapable. Now furnished with new Herry
film taken away in St. 11. 5 & 12 L. 8 & 12 — also
taken away from accessories except 14 St.
314 11th — M. 4. Bo 118 Nov. 1937 2. Bo 354 (Bo 355)

Decided in favor of Mary Cary, being a offence
at C. C. more to be prosecuted as such by Henry the
eldest in Penitentiary Dec 24 Middle County, N.Y.

Larceny

1. Larceny on Trees; 2 kinds: 1. simple
2. mixed. Simple is a main tree, unaccompanied
with any decoration. Mixed, or timbered, in-
cludes in its decoration or takes from one tree
or person 4 Be 220 + Hav. 34

I think Larceny is sometimes taken as car-
rying away of a new wood or cut 4 Be 220 + Hav. 34
are also called. There is a kind of Grand
Larceny. When a value of 12 sence or more is lost
Larceny 1 Hav. 500.4 + Hav. 21 + Be 229 + Ba 45 + Hav. 134
+ 550

If woods were a value of 12 sence are stolen or
several; each is guilty of grand larceny. Hav. 45
Finding under a value of 12 sence, a several
times, from a same person, not grand. Hav. 145 + Be 317
Larc. 45 Old Books Cont. Hav. 581 + Hav. 710. Larceny
is then grand & not in a value of 12 sence. Larceny
4 must be a value of 12 sence. A value of 12 sence
Larceny in sen. a value of 12 sence. 2 Hav. 229
+ Hav. 145 + Hav. 73. Differ essentially in punishment

"Larceny" Gen. Law of every kind includes
a tree. Hence if a party is guilty of the tree in tak-
ing; he cannot be guilty of the tree in car-
rying away. 2 Mo. 7. 580 + Ba 472 + Hav. 34 + Hav. 14
4 Be 231. Larceny at a time? next sa.

The goods must therefore be taken from a possⁿ
of a true, actual or constructive / Mar. 35.2 n
/ T. 4.480 40480 740 (that a constructive possⁿ is a
right of present possession) Hence if one sends
goods to a carrier then an immediate, not Larceny,
no Tres. - there is, res scilicet So an "one
possession" under a delivery to a carrier, is not guilty
of Larceny, it is only afterwards embelling
them ex. a carrier who converts a delivery of
clothes / Rec 472.3 + 30230 Inst. 103 Mar. 134.5 Hal
504

But as a carrier may deliver to a thief or
to a thief's servant. Hence, if a carrier delivers to
some certain special person, - carrier has no
right to convert them. delivery, hence 1421 a possⁿ
is in a carrier; even embelling an immediate, is a
felony. Hence ex. C.B. 1774, C.B. 1755 C.B. 1773 &
In these cases a special intent to steal seems not
to be required. But a constructive possⁿ being in
a carrier, there is with felonious intent is a felony
as taking from a carrier / Mar. 35.5

The law is not clear in no Tres.
So if goods delivered for sale to a thief C.B. 1774
Mar. 135 n Rec 81.2 Cor. 204. 205 Qu. 800 case
in gen. Rule last m. Rec. 242. 349 Cor. 10 m
11. 188

How coins a utility, with intent to steal & car-
ries away or embezzles; it is larceny. So by ancient
rule ex. obtaining a bill of exchange under pretence
of discounting, but with intent to steal, & then con-
verting it to 1 Mar 135 n. 137 Leach 205. 213 Kel. 81.2
1 Show 50.57 Leach 355-6. 95. 131.201 & Bac 478 & Chas.
108 Hale 63 1 Sid 254 2 Wm. 1. 580 & in & under the
of wh. he can take an advantage.

Possⁿ in L. remains in y owner: [Thy felon-
ous intent it is said extinguishes cont. & permis-
sion] Ergo y owner retains possⁿ in L. (Kel 81.1 Mar
135 n) Thy taker shows his orig^t intent to have
been not to take on a cont. but to steal Ray 25.3
Kel 81.2 What need is there of considering cont.
as extinguished, where there is otherwise a sim^t &
countermand; or constructive possⁿ.

Leas, is a putative use to Reg. L. mon. uses
sold & delivered. Here both a actual & constructive possⁿ
is parted with Leach 401. 95. 358. Vendor's right of
possⁿ transferred by y terms of y feofft. unless
in y above leas^{es} Bailment.

So, obtaining goods from an officer with
intent to steal, under a Replevin — or by virtue
of an execution, on a writ obtained by fraud
on y court he is a felonious taking, for y Reple-
vin & judg^t are void & Bac 473. 5. 108 Kel 43
Ray 275 1 Mar. 135.

It is clear concerning to a carrier all
things of it a carrier having carried goods
to place. It is a unanimous standing: it is a
question: to no previous intent or intention; for
a judgment is determined: even he is a French
Jan 155. 5. Just. 07. Kal 505. 2. Dec 473. ka 83. 4
4. Be 230. 1. 11. 11. 11. 11.

It is as this. Then I will not need from
a destination & then I will not need from
a carrier: same reason as 51. 2. 1. Kal 504. 5. So in a
case of living, each 558. It is a carrier then a
case of goods. It takes away rest; it is a French taking
it. Because as some see he had no rest in y
goods. He had in a time containing (2. Dec
473). It was because of a carrier, French is man-
ifest (4. Be 230). That was because of a carrier, French
that from a carrier. It is a carrier, French 1. Just
135. 2. M 12. 58. The true reason seems to be a
carrier in 2. is all a time in a carrier, French
Kal 83. ka 242. There is always a right to countermand
the carrier. It is a carrier, French 1. Just 135. 2. M 12. 58.

When a carrier has a horse, the latter on de-
livery immediately runs away with him with-
out the carrier's consent; no carrying whatever y
except intent might be. It is a carrier, French 1. Just
135. 2. M 12. 58. The true reason seems to be a
carrier in 2. is all a time in a carrier, French

And if a thief steals a horse & sells it to a
seller who knows it is stolen; not a larceny, because
he has no intent to steal, but the horse is stolen
is rated with a Bailor - Larceny of the horse
no right to countermand a delivery, 5 H. 12. 9. 2. 11. 12.
842 Larceny 2/3. 358. 401. 7. 10. 130. 140. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148.
Larceny must be done with intent to steal, 358.
Larceny 358. Larceny, 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

The law concerning the words of a thief to a seller
who has no intent to steal is not a larceny
of a horse, but intent even in those cases in which
conversion and a larceny is a larceny; for it is
known from various other cases 4. 10. 140.

1. If a thief according to the terms of a Bailment
Bailor has no right to countermand a delivery
of conversion & conversion cannot be a larceny, con-
fession & delivery was obtained with intent to steal
Ex. 11. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

11. 1. According to a recent rule the
law is now clear with goods committed to his custody
& possession; not a larceny, but a larceny, more clear
in many cases, but 11. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

The at C.L. according to other opinions if y
 less - than not a possession; but merely a case where
 rights remain as was with or without stone is
 a colonisation taking 4 Be 131 / 1. Baer 705.5 / Baer 130. Mod
 der Be 84. R. u. d. k. h. e. n. a - u. c. t. i. o. - p. o. s. s. i. o. n.
 a Master right

& needs still, an alien from, this, a 2^d taken
 is quite clandestine taking, from a carrier for, prop
 & loss in L. are in him. 1 Harv 137. 2 Bac 473 1 W. R.
 584. When such occurs in a county, all carriers them
 into, county of B; he is quite clandestine taking
 both in A & B, & may be prosecuted in either county.
 For every moment's continuance of y^e offence of
 taking, is a repetition of it. 1 Harv 138. 7 Wheat 89
 2 Bac 473. Occurs of one taking in a foreign
 State. 1 Harv 137. 1 John. R. 477. 9 Cont. 2 R. in
 Conn. 2 Mass. 115. 1852.

It is not Larceny to receive goods with
distence from a wife the owner. Leach 49
Because her taking is not felonious - She cannot
be guilty as receiver - and no accessary

"Carryin' away" The last remembrance from
a place is a candle in a room. To be a "Carryin' away"
candle - in is not a candle in a room. A candle in a
room is a candle in a room. To carry in a candle in a
room is to carry in a candle in a room. To carry in a
candle in a room is to carry in a candle in a room.
To carry in a candle in a room is to carry in a candle in a room.
To carry in a candle in a room is to carry in a candle in a room.
To carry in a candle in a room is to carry in a candle in a room.

Raising a tail of cotton, on its end, not a
carrying wire - not removed from a not
sea Dec. 5. 9. But removing from one end to
other of a cotton rope, the cotton rope
C. B. 1784. C. B. of diamond carrying (in Dec. 1891)
the cotton rope, the cotton rope, the cotton rope

"Felonious" The taking & carrying away must have been felonious, i.e. *animo furandi*. Hence those wanting understandings are excused. So are men trespassers. E. g. a servant takes his master's horse to ride & returns him so taking one's horse is without fault & if returning it is (4 Bl 232 (1) Plac 504) *non est de facto* covered by § 430 & 232. However one takes someone's goods from another, against his will, i.e. *non meo* & felonious intent the contrary appears Leach 203

"Personal goods of another" Things real, or
survivors of a reality, are not a subject of license
Lana cannot in its nature be taken

Under Corn. cross, a wheel is growing, or before ser-
vants, as the action to the freehold 2 Bl 232 Leach 108
2 Bac 470 Dent 157 Stark 141 Mac 89 Hale 509
52 'i.e. is'. They are several, carried away by one con-
tinued act; for then they never were as movables, in y
possession of owner, actual or constructive. Made
Larceny in many cases by 4 Geo. 2 4 Bl. 233 2 Bac
470 1 Stark 142

Steals, if several at one time & taken away
at another. Whether several in thief, or owner or any
person. Here when taken they are personal, in owners
possession 4 Bl 233 3 Inst 109 Hale 50 Stark 141 2 Bac 470
Dent 157 Taking wool from a living sheep, or milk
from a cow animus furandi is larceny Leach 151
2 M. 2. 503

Reason for distinction between pers^l chattels
& things fixed to freehold, may be; y^t as y^e latter are not
so easily taken & removed, not so liable to be stolen -
ergo so severe laws not necessary, as to y^m 1 Stark 142
4 Bl 232.5 1 Bac 470, 470 Different reason - Generally,
not so valuable

Taking Charters of land, cannot be larceny
It is said, because they relate to y^e realty, are monuments
of freehold, & reserved to a freeholder 2 Bac 470 3 Inst. 104
1 Hale 510 4 Bl 234 Str 1137 Leach 13 Yet Treason will
lie for them

The laws must be some rule in themselves & some
one must have some prob. in them. Hence taking animals
in action cannot at C. L. be carrying - or holding in servi-
tude, but merely in relation to something else viz. a part
of C. L. They are by C. L. not in relation to C. L. in relation
4 Dec 234 Sec 33a. Law 42. 2 Dec 70 - 1 Dec 70 con. - 2 Dec
70 because they must consider a person's name in
C. L. made carrying right 2 Dec 70 2 Dec 70 Law 42
No more. It here

Such animals as are natural & not tame are
confined cannot be carried at C. L. but in some cases
as ex. Deer in a forest - fish in an open river - Bird
fowls in y^e natural state in 4 Dec 235 Sec 33a. Law 51
2 Dec 471 1 Dec 434 Sec 33a. 2 Dec 70 or confined,
I may serve for food ex. Deer in a park - fish in a
trunk 4 Dec 235. 1 Dec 511 2 Dec 393

But such animals as are natural as well as
serve for food, are generally deemed of no value in
y^e Law in y^e subject 4 Dec 70. 2 Dec 70, or confined
taking them cannot be carrying at C. L. ex. Foxes, mon-
keys, bears wolves &c. 1 Dec 43 2 Dec 471 3 Dec 709 Law 51
2 Dec 393 4 Dec 235 yet even in these cases a civil action will
lie for y^e taking 4 Dec 235

But domestic animals may be valuable to a
servant for food, as horses mules &c. & therefore are y^e sub-
jects of carrying - to those wh. do serve for food - as meat at-
tch, sheep, swine, Poultry &c. 4 Dec 235.

some animals, not named valuable, on
the side of a subject ex. Claw 145; ingo taking not
larceny at Cl.; but it may be a crime to spall 4 Be.
235 2nd 203 2 Be. 471 Claw 145

"Notice" words of w. no one is the owner
at the time of taking not notice of larceny
ex. Measure - have, wait, straw, &c. before they are
used by persons having a right 1 Claw 144 Hal 512
2nd 205 There, at a time, a note is in public, or notice
in no one - it may become a know, or, in certain events
be reverted in a former owner

But the there must be a prop. in some one at a time;
yet, said, it is owner need not be a man by indictment
as for stealing & words of a person unknown 4 Be. 235 1 Claw
144 2nd 200 1 Hal 512 But in such a case it is said that, at
a trial, unless - man is proved to be in a fringe, it shall
be presumed in a prisoner 1 Claw 290 3 mod. 249
1 M. N. 580 1 Claw 145 n. cites B.B. 1795. 352

Stealing goods of a parish church larceny; of
goods of a parish church (1 Claw 145) to stealing a word
from a dead body; it is a note of him who was owner
when it was put on 1 Claw 145 3 Inst 110 12 Co. 113
stealing or taking up a Dead body, not larceny
but an indictable offence - a high misdemeanor 4 S.R.
738 Penishable in some cases, ex. St. Law

A person may commit larceny, in taking his own
goods in certain cases. Ex. one induces another to take
his, & then he afterwards secretly & fraudulently
takes them away, with intent to make the owner
irrecoverable. 1 Hawk. 145 3 Inst. 110. Cro. 2530 also if he send
his own messenger, with intent to convert the goods
4 Be. 231

If goods are taken to 3; it seems if a person
steals them may be indicted generally, as for taking
his goods. 1 Hawk. 145 & 3 Inst. 110
In an indictment for larceny, if a felonious taking is
not found, it is not enough on a special finding, and
must be 2; for a Tres. see 22 Term. 1. The two
offences are verminally distinct.

Punishment; Simple larceny whether Grand
or petit, is a C. L. Felony 2 Bac. 475 1 Hawk. 145 4 Be.
35. 7 2 Lill. 19 1 M. M. 208 Grand is a Capital fel-
ony, at C. L., but withing benefit of Clergy; wh. however
in many cases is taken away by St.; as in horse steal-
ing see 4 Be. 237. 8. 1 Hawk. 12 3 Inst. 53 2 Hawk. 484

If it larceny punished at C. L. with execution of
goods & chattels & whipping or other corporal punishment
1 Hawk. 145 3 Inst. 215 1 Hawk. 20 4 Be. 237. 95. 97. 530 2 Bac. 475
not forfeiture of lands, not being a capital felony, &
of course, no attainder. For punishment in Court
see Court. 11 No distinction in Court between
Grand & Petit Larceny.

III *Mirra* *Larrea*, basal & members
of *Tempe*; very rare. *Mirra* can also simph.
with apr. to 1/2. But it is also accompanied with
a degradation of taking from one's house, or pen.
or both & a violent & excessive taking
carrying away, clear 1/2 best does 2.30.30
Har. 151

1. *Larrea* from a house: This the more ag-
gravated & 1/2 simph. is not distinguished from it at
P.L. either in its gen. nature or position! Har
151 & 30.230, 240. *Mirra* is accompanied with a
degradation of house, in a night season. *Mirra* is not
essential in it. There is no *Larrea*, in *Mirra*.
2.30.30

But by it in *Tempe* a house consequences of
Mirra *Larrea* refer from those of simph. *Lar.*
in gen. Benefit of *Mirra* being taken away
from a corner in almost all cases 2.30.240

Har. 151. *Mirra* 708. Ca. 3. Test. 78. *Tempe*. 310
In *Tempe*, not distinguished at all from simph. *Lar.*

2. *Larrea* from a person: This is either in
taking *Mirra* 1/2 or in some violent assault
upon the caterpillar is called *Mirra*.
2.30.241. Har. 147

Force or violence (taking from person
or person's property) is a felony at C. L. & above
value of 2000, in case of person's property at C. L.
if taken from person or person's property
43C 241 1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
if of value of 12th only or under not liable
at C. L. 43C 241 1st 75 2nd 300 1st 150

Force, then in person's property taken
from person's property is a felony at C. L. & above
value of 2000, in case of person's property at C. L.
if taken from person or person's property
43C 241 1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250

When a violent felony from person or property
is a felonious & forcible taking from a person of all
or goods or money of any value to amount or
putting him in fear 43C 242 1st 150

"Taking from a person" There must be an
actual taking - an attempt to take not taken at
C. L. 1st 147.8 1st 532 3rd 10 43C 242 1st
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
Misdemeanor, incurring fine & imprisonment
1st 148 43C 242 1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250

When a violent felony from person or property
is a felonious & forcible taking from a person of all
or goods or money of any value to amount or
putting him in fear 43C 242 1st 150
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250
1st 150 1st 500 2nd 250 2nd 1250

to the receiver no money is to be ~~the~~ the de-
cided, a bill of exchange from the
bank, is sent via the bank from the
person - so is reflecting me in this receipt
another from me. That I will deliver it & do
it, in accordance with the 4th Jan 1881 M.
N. 54. The taking wh. is not either direct from
a person or in his presence is not written in def-
inition - no delivery before Jan 24th 1881 M. 1015

At several times I had it, a mission from
one of the persons from the rest, a bill of exchange, and
one from the bank - but I. a then return to get
the bill. - because of the interest - to get it to
assist the other. Jan 4th. Jan 53. 4. 53. M. N.
545. In which they collect ~~another~~ a new receipt
from the person who will call in this way

Receiver, after a time is convinced, does
not need a receipt of taking, it is still necessary
- to the bank - 3 M. N. 50. 50. Jan 1st 1881 M. N.
no receipt - in accordance with the 1st Jan 1881
version. Jan 1st 1881 M. N. 53. 2. M. N. 54. 5

"De videri et nullum in fine" The receiver
wh. distinguishes other receipts from other cases
- fees there can be no holding 4th 1881
Jan 1881 M. N. 53. 1881 M. N. 54. 494

"Violence" in it can denote more or less in-
tensity, & more active taking, when it denotes in-
jury, or L. C. there is violence in violent tak-
ing. But robbery requires more violent
violence or some other offered to a person; but
it ought to be such as is calculated to excite
fear. 1 Hawk 44m 4 Bc 243 Fort 128

But when violence not necessary - but in
in fear sufft L. C. or with intent 1 Hawk 149
Fort 128 Lead 203.4.257 The violence or putting
in fear must be previous or at least must not
be subsequent or. If one steals privately & after-
wards fears it will put him in fear, it is not
robbery. 1 Hawk 48m 2 Bc 154 1 Hale 534.5

The violence must be necessary for the purpose
of obtaining a money be taken. For when several
find one drunk & under violence of carrying
him home, drag him along with him &
privately take his money - no robbery 2 M.
n. 597 1 Hawk 148m O. B. 1794 p 797. Brandishing
a weapon to extort money from him or then
actually entering it, is robbery. Lead 200
2 M. n. 595

As to putting in fear sufft of so much
force or threatening, by word or gesture, is used
as might naturally create an apprehension of
danger 4 Bc 243 1 Hawk 149m Fort 128 Lead 204

to such a man as is likely to decline to
com. exco. to excite an impression of dan-
ger to one's character or good name, is suff. put-
ting in fear 1 Harv. 149 n. c. 31-85, 245 780 n. 52
2 Mc. 598 301 129 Leach. 194 257 The fear of
resistance not necessary. Bearing with a
drawn sword is suff. putting in fear. So some-
times extorting money under threat of a fall
4 BE 243 1 Harv. 149 See also 68 But taking goods under
false process without colour of right & with in-
tent to rob is robbery in fraudem legis holden
where is a fear - suff. cause of fear

"Putting in fear" not necessary in an indictm^t
for violence suff. 4 BE 248 When offence is said
to have been committed upon the in fear it is not
necessary to prove actual fear 2 BE 243 2 Mc. 598
a claim of right in goods taken without any
colour of right is no excuse Hale 509 1 Harv-
149

Whether openly taking goods from a person
without violence or putting in fear is felony of
any kind - dub. not according to Harv. 150 sed
vide 16 n. 149 n. An indictm^t for robbery on a high-
way is not supported by ev. of robbery in a dwell-
ing-house. Highway not of description Leach
53 2 Harv. 495 2 Mc. 599 Punishment - a capital
felony whatever value of goods but allowable at C. L.
now ousted of Clergy by 25 Hen 8 c. 34 4 Mc. 21 n.
ergo death in Eng. both in principal & accessory before
y fact 1 Harv. 149. 50 n. 4 BE 243 vide Cent. St.

Singery

Torrence is a Criminal Justice at C.L. it is a fraudulent making or a writing of a writing to the prejudice of another's right 4 B.C. 148. 3 B.C. 335. 2 C.L. 2 B.C. 505 Records, other authentic writings of a public nature as Parish Registers - deeds - &c. &c. &c. are not subjects of forgery at C.L. Har. 335. 8 2 B.C. 558 1 B.C. 50. 5. 75. 3 B.C. 505 50 50 1 B.C. 505 Har. 81 No decision at C.L. as to a will. but not forgery at any rate by Stat. Geo 2 Har 210 vide Har 338 B.C. 505 Cro E. 853 3 B.C. 255 But since a time of Har. it has been held to be fraudulent making of any writing by or another may be to the prejudice is a forgery at C.L. 2 L.C. 1451 50 47 Barnard. 10 L.R. 737 Fraudulent making of a charter or a deed Bill of Exchange on unstamped paper is forgery 2 J.R. 605 ca. cited Leach 245 2 M.M. 480. 5 2 B.C. 501

If one makes a false will in a name of another a forgery is complete. Thos supposed testator is living. Leach 03.391 2 McR. 483 So it is forgery if y
scribe falsely inserts clauses not intended to be inserted by y Testator even tho. will is afterwards executed. 1 Harv 336 2 Bac 507 Mo 759 Mo 901 3 Int 70
Cy 288 Suppose y will never executed? Not forgery d. conceive, because there would be no complete instrument 2 Bac 507 Mo 701 1 Harv 337
So writing an obligation release &c over one's name found at y bottom of a letter &c 1 Harv 330 3 Chast 171
2 Bac 507 Here y name is not forged but instrument is So making a mark in y name of another may be forgery. Leach 51

If one inserts in an instrument a name of one
of whom it was not found This is an alteration
1 Har 335 3 Mod 55 2 Bac 55.7 8 Mod 92 114930
Fraudulently altering a deed in a material part
is forgery 2 Bac 257 11 Co 27 a Deeds if in an
immaterial part vide next page If one having
found a bill of Exchange forces an endorsement to get
it discounted it is forgery 1 Har. 210 a 2 L. R. 1450

One may be guilty of forgery in making a
deed himself in his own name ex. a having given
a deed of Blackacre to B afterwards grants y
same to C. & antedates & deids This is fraudulent
& to the prejudice of A 1 Har 336 Mo 555. 75 Co Nov 101
2 Bac. 508 (By 288 Contra) But he who honestly
writes an instrument in another's name & signs & seals
it for y later in his presence, & in his direction, is not
guilty of forgery, it is y act of a later in Law 1 Har.
337

But making must be fraudulent & by
it a citizen changes y word sounds into hence it is
not in gen. forgery; it is injurious to himself only
1 Har 335 Mo 99 Mo 555 Sai 375 2 Bac 507
1 Root 99 2 McN. 537 But security is avoided by
it Jo Es 224 11 Co 26 1 Root 44 1 Har 337
Yet it is s^d y^rera y^t alteration if done wth a view
of gaining an advantage to himself - or to mis-
lead a third person would be forgery 1 Har. 337 2 Bac.
507 Ex Oblige bound to assign his obligⁿ to a bona fide
creditor of his own, makes y alteration to defraud y
creditor by rendering y deed void

Recklessly a non-observance cannot amount
to forgery tho' the intent be fraudulent or. Omitting
a legacy in a will is - forgery being positive
But it is so if omission of one legatee alters limi-
tation or age - it may be forgery if omitting an estate
for life to one results in a reversion or an immediate re-
mainder is made to take effect in present - for such
omission operates in favor of a later, as a bene-
ficiary alive in favor of a former 15 a v 337 110
700 May 101

It is not necessary that one should be actually
misled if it is said that some nature does act some
one might be misled L. R. 247.0 15 - - - - -
L. R. 247. as where a will is never opened - right
to open when intent to defraud without showing
any particular mode of fraud.

It is not necessary to know of the writing
should be noticed L. R. 1407.9 15 - - - - - It is suffi-
cient that a man knew it in his case, if intent to defraud
forming a name of a fictitious person may be felony
Leach. 83. 182, 210

Suppose an alteration in a part immaterial
if made by forgery it is certainly injurious to
himself only. If by a person is officer of no ef-
fect (11 Co 27a) but if to oblige it might in some
cases require another ex. another might have
a beneficial interest. Would it be for service if
intent was fraudulent?

The main variance between the two series is
noted in the 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211st. 212nd. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311st. 312nd. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411st. 412nd. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511st. 512nd. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611st. 612nd. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th.

On a note for forging, a note, a note, etc.
an instrument - not a note to be carried, if it is
not on a note paper to be a instrument. The note
may 287, 302 1835 80 on Leach 204 as the effect
of a word of "tenor following" as follows, if it is
done 2 Bar 147, 18 1835 224 L. R. 55 18 231, 787
see 100 1835 83 The instrument referred in
must be set out in words & figures 1835 802
see 287, 302 Leach 204

It is finished at L. L. to line in more material
yellow - more variety of Ins. Its more severely pun-
ished - in most cases with death & Be 247.50
For 115 vide Count. Sl.

Whether a person in whose name a building
instrument is made is living or a prisoner of the sea.
Dr. 05.11.17 Mc 72 87.50. 105.17. 108. 0.41

Perjury

It is a crime of swearing falsely, subornation
false in a matter material to a trial or matter in law
under a lawful oath administered in some judicial
proceeding 4 BC 137 3 Inst 164 1 Har 318 3 Bac 814

It must be a wilful & false swearing i.e. with
some degree of deliberation & knowledge & without
excuse - it is not perjury if thro' surprise, mistake
or inadvertency. 1 Har 310 3 Bac 814 5 Mod 970 10 Mod
645 3 Inst 163 4 BC 187 2 Mod 785

The oath must be taken in some "judicial
proceeding" i.e. in some court or before some officer
having authority to administer an oath & in some mat-
ter which is a civil suit or crime as 1 Har
310 4 BC 187 Cro. 210 8 Mod 28 2 Mod 258 1 Mod 512 3 Bac
814

It is immaterial whether a court is of re-
cord or not 2 Mod 470 Leach 583 2 Burr 189 1 Mod 910
Cro. 210 185 100 5 Mod 348 1 Mod 41 2 Mod 257 2 Co 101 Cro
112 3 Bac 814 An voluntary or extra-judicial oath is
not actionable 2 Inst 4 BC 137 1 Har 320 1 Mod 350 2 Mod 257
1 Mod 72 3 Inst 165

But perjury may be committed on an affidavit or
deposition tho' a perjury is never in and out of use
in a court of law 1 T. 2315

Witness is confined to facts public & as to form
or den. some matter of fact - not prejudicial of him
as to facts - as to office. Har 320 2. 10. 45
Sect 107 & 108. In the first instance a witness is
not sworn to facts. Har 320 4. 10. 45

But witness is sworn to an oath with
material to the truth in the judicial process
and to no other than a minimal oath. ex. Re-
surrection of the dead as false. Section
an introduction question. Har 320 4. 10. 45

A party who answers a question in judi-
cial proceedings may commit perjury as well
as an indifferent witness. Har 320 12. 10. 47
1. Har 322 10. 40 5. 10. 45 - Com 145. Har 322
in the first answer a false statement is made
exactions taken in his second answer consistently
with the facts he is not quite mistaken
a Har 322 10. 45 2. 10. 45

But a juror who swears his oath in the first
instance is not guilty of perjury for he is not sworn to
testify the truth; his oath is but promissory
it is not the material matter sworn to be
true or not in fact - his witness will not know if he tells
he is perjured, for he is to swear to those facts only which
are in his knowledge. Har 322 3. 10. 44 2. 10. 77
3. 10. 107 3. 10. 122 5. 10. 2. 10. 87 4. 10. 147 Suppose he
swears absolutely to what is not true. Guilty or perjury?
- 1. 10. 147 thinks not

The swearing must be absolute & direct
swearing under such qualifications as "I think" or
"I believe" or "according to my best recollection"
cannot it is so in numerous cases. 1 Bar 323 3 Inst 155
3 Bacc 85 & Com 147. Qu. if a witness does not think
so. Conn. 2291 for it has been held in com. testimony
may not be true. This is called a false oath.
Leach 301 2 B. R. 855 1 M. R. 202. 3

The swearing must be to a material point. Imper-
tinent & idle testimony cannot be perjured. 1 Bar
323.4 3 Bacc 815 1 B. R. 274 4 Com 147 1 H. R. 53 1 B. R. 14 & 100.
500 1 B. R. 79. 141 L. R. 258 5 M. R. 84. 8. But if a false
oath be sworn to a material point & not directly affecting the
issue, then to aggravate or extenuate damages, it
may be perjury. 1 B. R. 323 & 100. 12 Co 101 2 B. R.
98 3 Bacc 815. It goes to one point in qu. Is mate-
rial to 4th point: viz. 4 point of damages.

It is said it is immaterial & false not given
it is said to include a juror to give a more & less and
it is a substantial part, it is perjury. 1 Bar 323 L. R.
258. 9 B. R. 382 2 B. R. 358. This point is however
not well settled. 1 Bar 324

Swearing to one matter & another with his oath
when in truth it was with his oath is not sufficient
to constitute perjury. 1 Bar 323 & Com
147. The oath is only to one matter. Qu. May not be
kind of instrument and to answer it?

It need not appear in what course of
ev. was material, not if it be circumst. or
tells so much less necessary if ev. be de-
cided of course. Bar 325 n L. 2 258 884 for it
may be ev. material & yet not suff^t to govern
findings. It is also in momentary noncator &
more ev. material. Bar 325 n cites Cr. 1784 580

The note of a former issue is good ev. if a trial
was had so as to induce ev. of what was shown
L. M. 408 535 and a cause in which two juries
committed murder at York L. M. 285 Bay. 170
How far office witness an official witness in ev. & non-
jurisdiction assigned see L. M. 258

It is not necessary if a false ev. should have
been credited by a trier, nor of course if any per-
son should have been actually injured. The
crime does not consist in a damage done to an
individual but in abusing public justice
Bar 325 2 Lec. 211 3 290 3 Bac 815
The word "wilful" is not necessary at C. & in
a indictment. Secus under count St. ven. b.
"guilty maliciously" suff^t Lev. 190.1

In criminal homicide two witnesses at least
are necessary. Secus there is oath is oath & bar 35 n
10 M. 145 C. B. 784 28.2 L. M. 11. 37 2 135. For far cir-
cumstances ev. of a fact of a Cr. having given
ev. in 1784 211 L. M. 2 471.4

Union in ing. of person injured to a person
could not be if is offender in crime was 2 bar
825 L. 2. 3000 Franklin & Beach Ct of E. 1804 1043
1104, 1214 15 N. 298 1624 44 35 N. 27 308 75 N. 50 4020
559 4 Bar 2253 decisions contradictory. Interer
L. 4. Qu. Sec. Ev. 95. 115 120 N. 50. 105. 107. 38. 9. 141. 4
it seems he is not competent. Sec Ev. 145. 8. n 4 Rest 581

Two persons cannot be joined in a
pross for Perjury offences not being joint
Ct. 523. 870. 921 4 Bar 2452 Burnard is comp.
494 Bar. n. 4. 5 35 N. 98 Secus of subornation
infra 2 L. 444. 880

Subornation of Perjury

This is offence of inducing another to
commit perjury - but a perjury must be ac-
tually committed Secus no subornation 1740
825 4 Bar 137. 8 1404 41. 57. 79 4 Bar 72 30 Nov 122 Cross.
58 L. 100 N. 537

For punishment for perjury & suborna-
tion of perjury vide 4 Bar. 358 34 n 173 113 12. 140
2. For inciting one to commit perjury, it not being
actually committed vide 1 Bar 325. 7. It is a misde-
meanor vide L. 100 N. 220 3 Bar 353

A variance in y. m. l. b. n. 1. y. y. m. s. s. s. n. or
addition of a letter is not material, unless it
makes an. true word ex. "under stood" for "un-
der stood" because it does ex. "quar" for "fair"
Comp. 220 15. 223- 226 230 234 239 241 242
244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

For a punishment of Perjury & subornation
of Perjury in Court vide St. False Affirm-
ation & Perjury punishment like a falsehood
St. Court.

For a Crime punishment of Court vide St.
practice therein vide Court Sts 125. 9. 30. 285. 55
327 413. 4 337. 7. 142 285 370. 58 L. 1 St. 101. 97
St. 227

Offences are tried in Court as in Crim. in
St. Courts in Cr. they were committed St. 401
2 Cr. 30 St. 328 St. 328 St. 328 St. 328 St. 328
The rule holds however only in Cr. cases &
not in civil - action qui tam St. 401

14 Bail in Liminal Cases

When one is arrested for a crime & not before a Magistrate in a charge not committable for trial, a Magistrate is to enquire into the facts & decide whether he ought to be held to trial or not 4 BC 200 St. Court. But he has no right to examine a prisoner at C.L. & examine him in court. Being no St. & examine it in Court. Secus in 5 BC 207. 2d. 4 BC 207. 2d. 390

On inquiry it appears clearly if a offence has not been committed, or if a charge is & prisoner is wholly innocent, he is to be discharged 4 BC 205 2d. 390. Secus he must be committed to prison to be kept for trial, or if a offence is criminal give bail for his appearance 4 BC 205 2d. 390 St. Court.

Bail is according to his securities on their giving security &c. I regularly for all offences except treason whether at C.L. or St. & whether ought to be bailed (4 BC 207. 2d. 390) unless it be prohibited by St.

2. At C.L. according to BC. all felonies were bailable even Treason & murder; accord^t to others all except homicide. So if a accused was at to bail in almost any case at any rate 4 BC 208 2d. 390. Com 408 1 Black 57. Bac 220

3. But in St. West. Bldg. only in Treason &
many Treason is denied: & further provisions are
made on a subject by St. 23 Stan 52, 122 Bldg. M.
23C238 vide Bac 29 2 Jan 80 Corrs. 333 4 Jan
2179 5 Mod 454 10 994 1 Bac 228

In motions for fines a mountain only
a misdemeanor at C.L. (Sept. may appear by
Att 4 1 M. M. 50 4 Bac 75 vide Corrs. 333 is
not admitted to Bail unless prosecutor consent
1 East 154 This rule has been dispensed with
in Count M. M. 59 In Count 1. vide St.

It is a general rule that the 2nd is in the
of a man may be a misdemeanor at C.L.
2 H. 1420 2 Har 43 In at C.L. The man is not
take indictment Bail is minimal do not ap-
pear a 'man is free is finable 2 3C 207 Bac 227
2 Har. 42 In in. - see notes on case re-
garding case of Tenny. See in inferior cases
2 Har 42 Com 78 See 2 Har 15 10 C. 91

Refusing Bail where it ought to be
granted is a misdemeanor in a Justice or
Sheriff. at C.L. & as such is punishable by
fine or imprisonment The rule is in
law as to his action 1 Com 473 2 Har 143 1 Bac
228 to mod 79

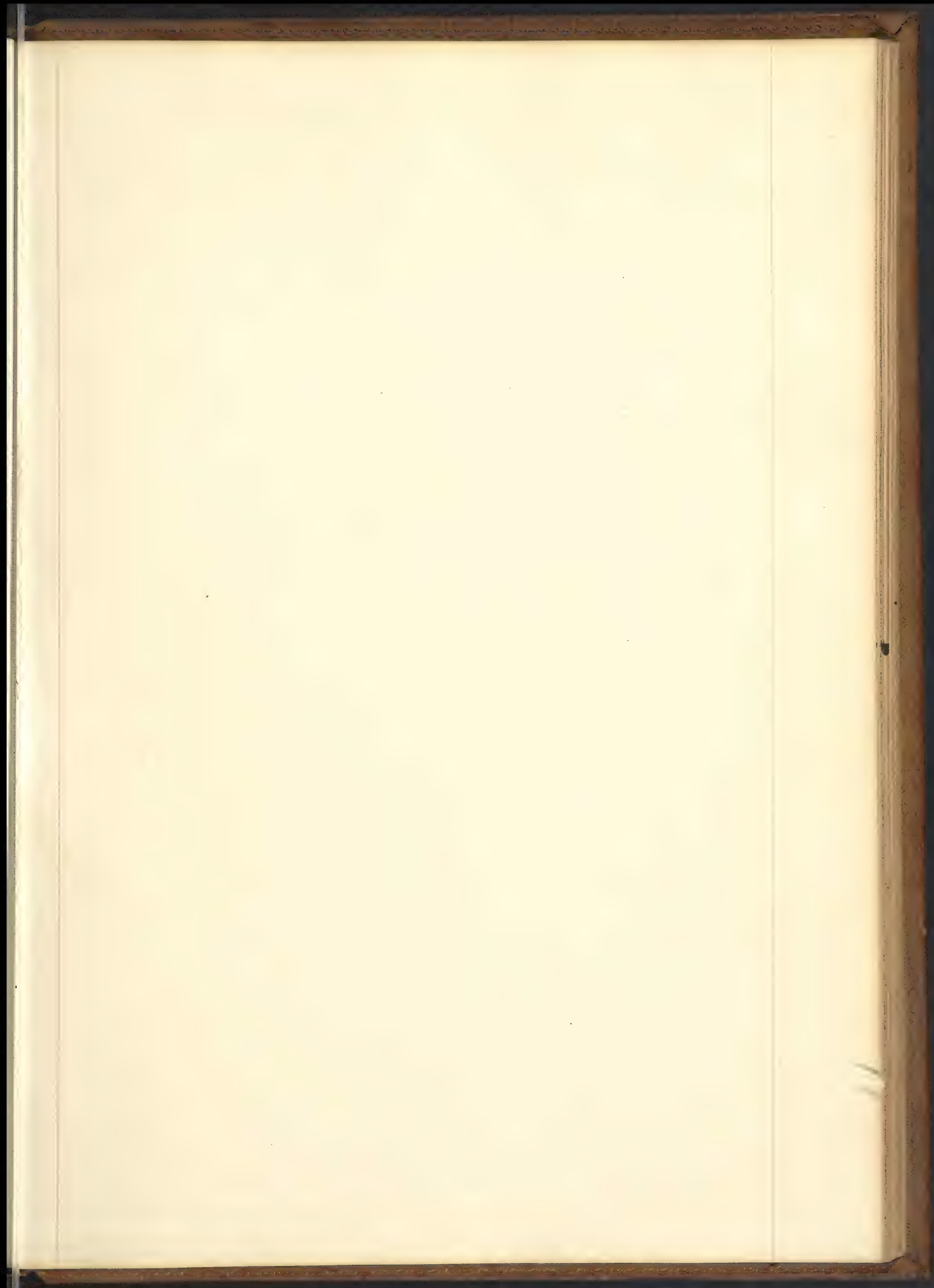
Prisoner's bail, when not granted is non-
shave at C. L. as a negligent escape, by fine 5-
is also punishable by severer Eng. 53. 2 Har 46
205 Har 595 1 Cr. 473 4 Cr. 179

1- has been decided in court on a motion
for Felony (left him out on bail) & 4 verdict
could not be recd unless he is present in Court
Sect 40 2 Cr. Has not yet matter been dealt
1 Cr. 59 4 Cr. 55. Sec 85 in his presence
necessary except an indictment for Felony

If a prisoner prosecuted for a minor offence
is acquitted but found on a trial to be guilty of
an 2^d & C. may detain him to be prosecuted for
a latter Hack 300.355

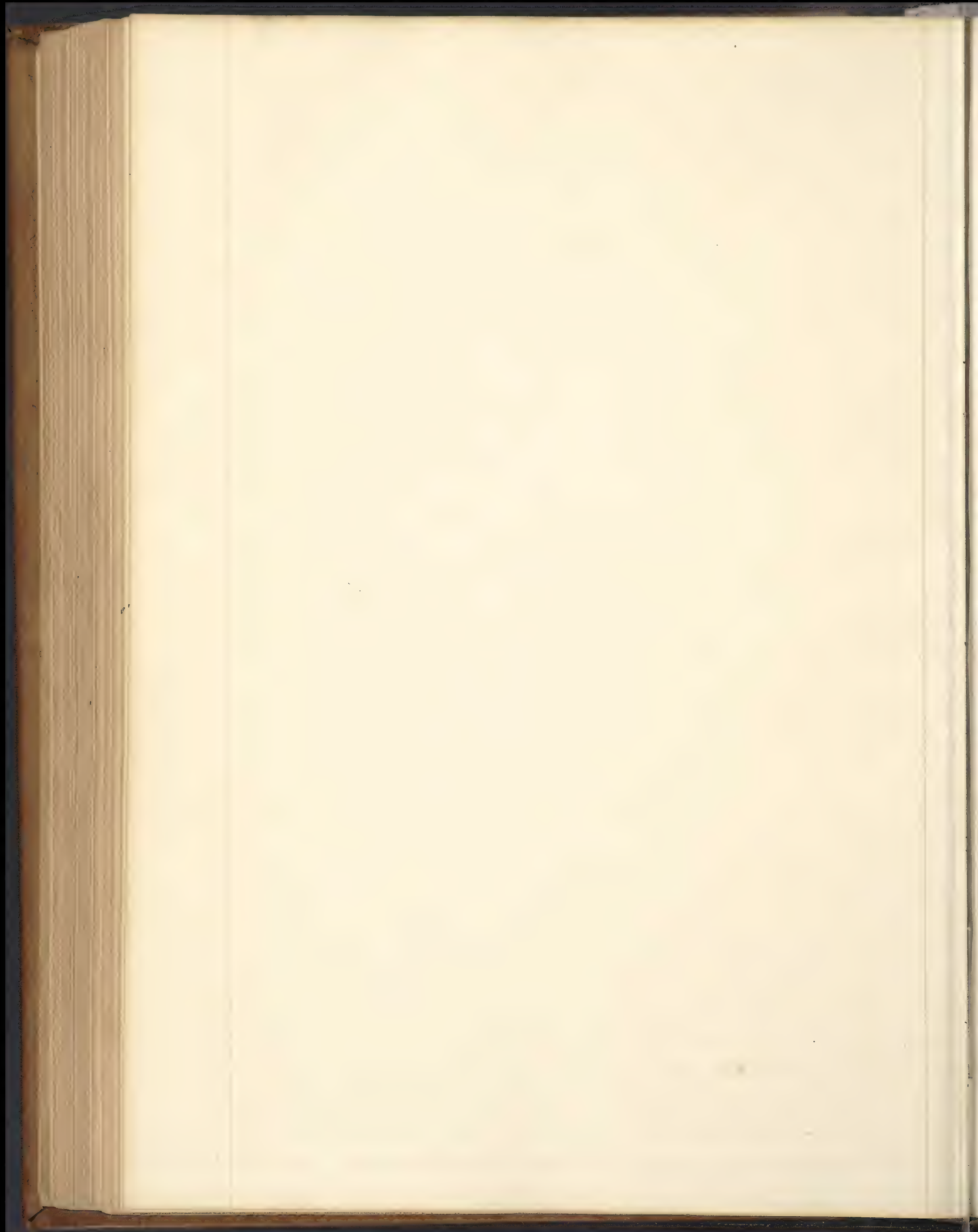
For Costs in Criminal cases in Court vide
Court St in Eng. 7 J. 12307 Fleet. 121 125

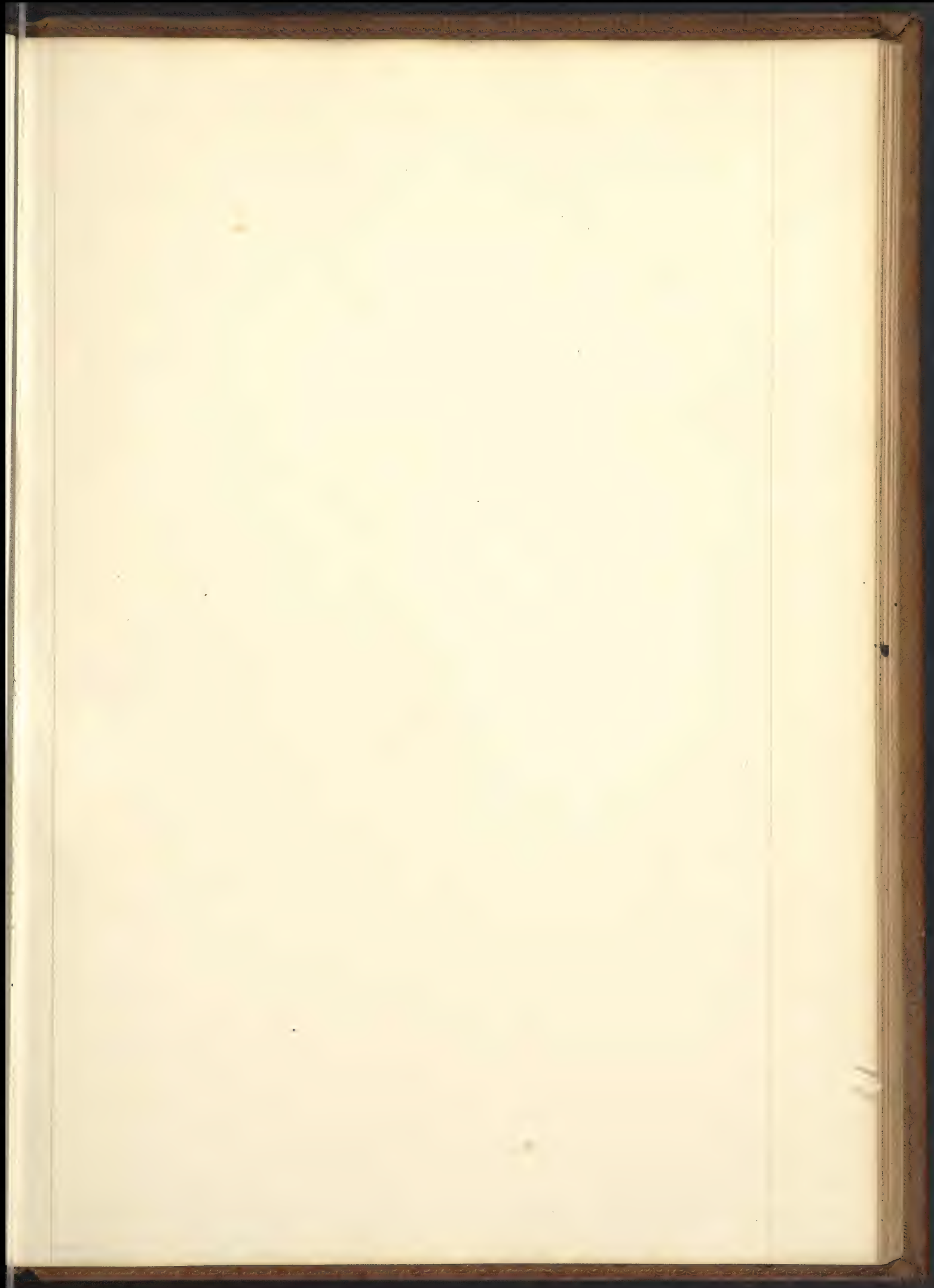




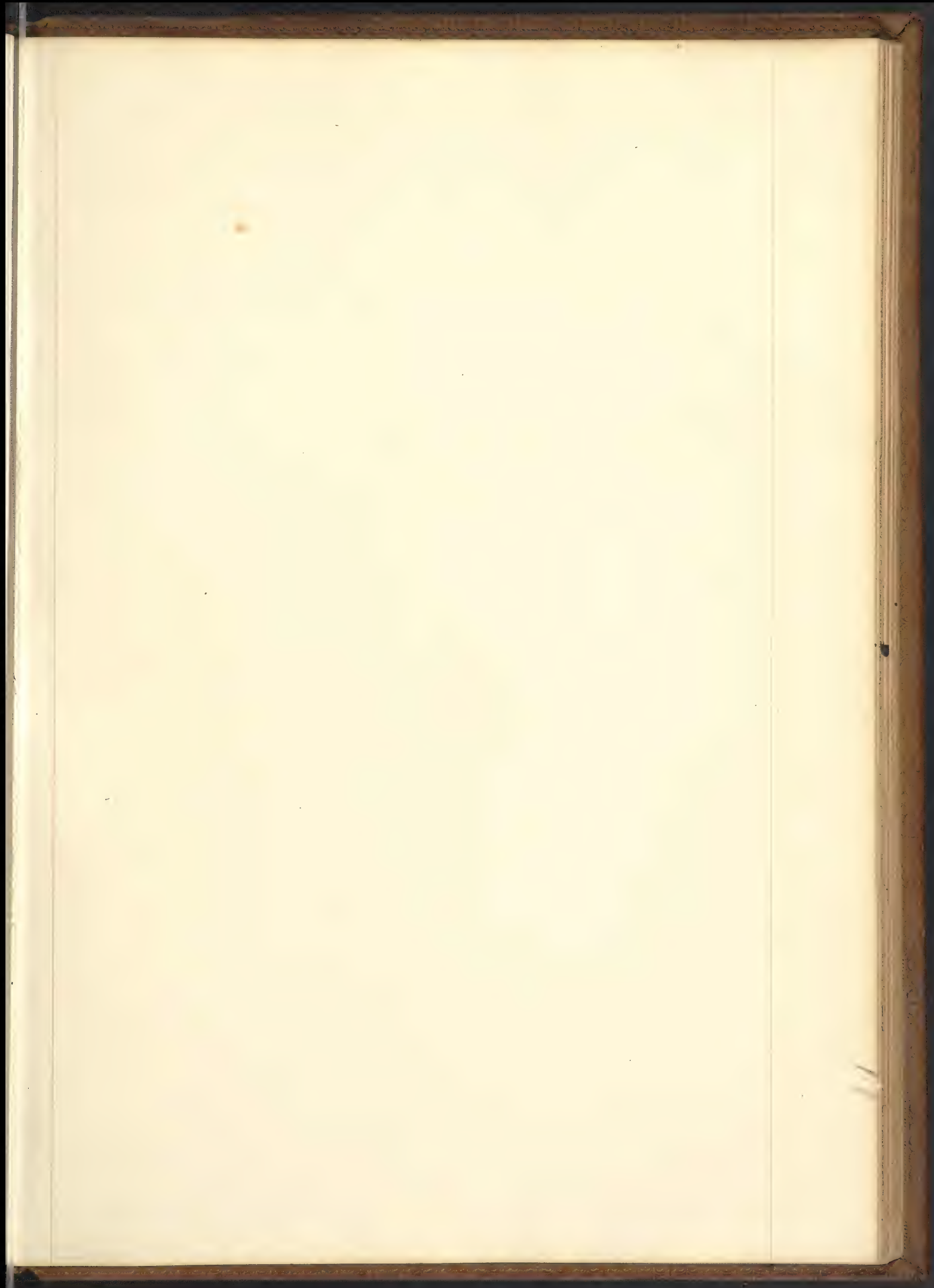










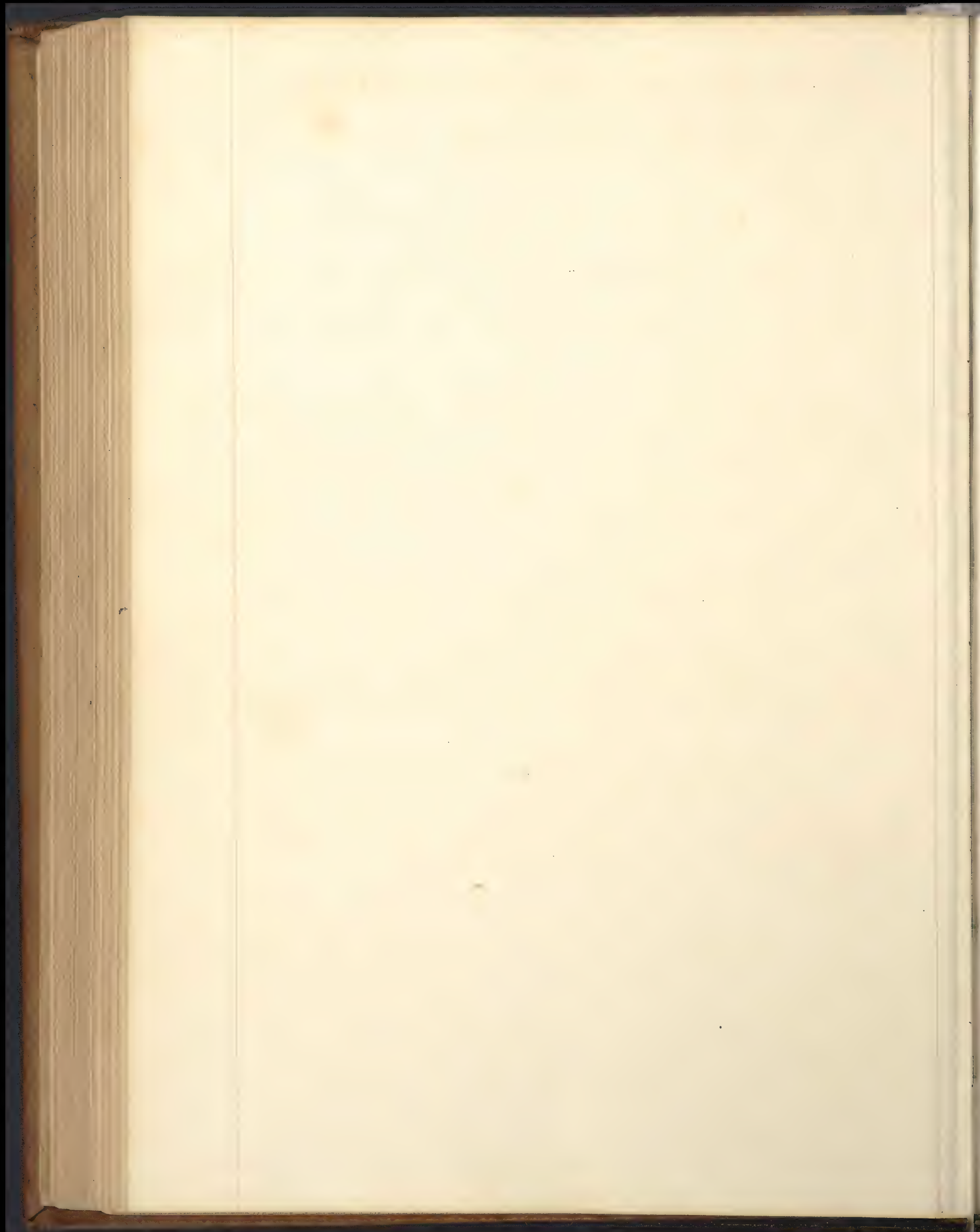












Practice in Connecticut

But first (as introductory) of the jurisdiction of our Courts of Law in civil cases

II Single magistrates as justices of the Peace de Single have original cognisance of all civil causes in wh. Maris- y title of land is not concerned if the matter in de trates mand does not exceed 35 dolls (St. C. new 41.) Kirb 202

But an appeal lies to the next Cy. Ct. if the sum demanded exceed 7 dolls except in actions on notes or bonds vouched by two by two witnesses & given for money only (St. C. new 41) 1 Str. 107. H. L. 393

But an arbitration note for more than \$5 dolls & not exceeding 35 is not cogniz^e by a single justice it being not for money only but substantially an obligation to abide the award 1 Str 108. 1 Root 99. 125 if for more than 7 dolls appeal must lie I suppose

Qu. Whether a note for more than 35 dolls but endorsed down below that sum is within his jurisdiction? (Decisions & practice both ways (Payne vs. Payne) 1 Str. 108 & McE. 45, 9 1 N. Y. 32, 58

In analogy to the rule in case of appeals from C. Ct. it would seem that a note &c for less than 35 dolls tho for money only & vouched at sup. is not within his jurisdiction if either witness is dead or becomes interested by marrying one of the parties 1 Str 108 1 Root 223. 316 See Kirb. 387

Qui tam prosecutions (i.e. contrary process) are
appealable in Deft (semi) however small the dam^s
demanded are. 2 Root 525 St C 142

If an action of trespass is not before a justice de
for an injury done to land, the Deft pleads
title the justice cannot try the cause (Deft.
then recognises in a sum not exceeding 50 doll^s
with one or more sureties to prosecute his plea
at the next C^y C. in the C. in which the land
lies & "to satisfy all dam^s &c" St 435-5
See the St. that Deft. shall bring forward a
suit &c

The justice must then certify the whole
record to the ^{C^y} Court St. C^y 435-5 1 Sw. 108
K L. 382 2 Root 54. 359

Deft cannot in this case alter his plea
in the C^y C. 1 Root 344.5. 458 If he does not
pursue his plea in C. C. the default shall be
recorded & sei. fa. issues from C. C. on his re-
cognisance St 436

If he does pursue his plea & judg^t goes vs him
(in having failed to prove his title), for treble
damages & cost St 426 2 Root 301

If he refuses to be thus recog^d before the
justice his plea shall abate & on proof of the
trespass judg^t must be vs him St 426

If the Deft in such actions plead the
gen. issue & relies upon his title in ev. y
justice may determine the cause as in oth-
er cases 1 Root 410 458. 549 See 2 Root 440

In actions brot for obstructing or raising the water of a river before a J. P. Deft pleads a right to do the act appeal lies to C. C. & thence to S. C. 1 Sw. 108. St. C. 30

Duty as 50 cts to be paid on every appeal from a J. must be paid at the time of making the appeal St. 149 2 Root 11-12 St. C. 57. Duties 182 Qu. Can y Record of y J. be contradicted to prove y fact (seem not) St. C. 158. p. 7 (No Duty now vide St. C. May 1828) - 1829

A J. may take a confession of judg^t for a debt (with or without suit) to the amt^t of 75 dolls to be taken only from the debtor in person Record is made of y confession & ex^t may issue Record must express the particular debt or duty e.g. by bond, note, book &c. St. C. 288 Nov. 1821 p. 148

In this case costs are allowed only for y justices fee unless there was an antecedent process & this must appear by the record 1 Sw. 128 Kirk 152 12^e 12-2 post

Not so of an arbitration note 1 Sw 109 i.e. before y award 1 Root 328.9. 2 " 443

May administer the oath prescribed by St. for^t poor debtors St. C. 221. 1 Sw. 109

If in an action before a J. a recog. is taken for more than \$15 & the original judg^t exceeds y sum a sci. fa. will not lie upon it before the J. but abt before C. C. (K. L. 393) Indeed no action lies upon it before a J. (Qu. will not a sci. fa. lie before y J.? St. 39 & indeed in all cases to enforce his own judg^t except vs garnishee where y sum demanded exceeds 15 dolls St. C. 470

Note. A writ of *facias* is a judicial writ issuing regularly from a court in wh. a judg^t has been rendered for the purpose of carrying the judg^t into effect e.g. 25 ex^r, garnishee, special bail &c. Lib 220

Tho it lies in some cases *ex. n.* before judg^t see *St. & Avat. m^d & amend^t*

It issues therefore only in cases that *ex. n.* in wh. the judg^t was rendered or in which a original fact is depending Lib 220 & regularly only from a *judg^t* & *ex. n.* it is returnable except in case of *sci. la.* 25 garnishee for more than 35 on a judg^t rendered by a *j.* In this case it is signed & issued by a *j.* but returnable to a *C. C.* *St. C. 470*

If a *j.* having rendered judg^t dies or is removed before *ex. n.* granted or satisfied debt lies on a judg^t & in a debt or demand do not exceed 35 dollars & action may be brought before another *j.* & no appeal, if it exceeds that sum before a *C. C.* But it must be brought within 5 years from death or removal *St. C. 29 R. L. 398*

A *j.* cannot try a cause out of a town in which he resides except when there is no *j.* in the town in wh. the cause is to be tried who is qualified to determine it 100-109 Root 202 300-13 St. C. 25 R. L. Secus in crim^e cases 2 Root 357 St. C. 142

But a Gov., Lt. Gov., assistants & judges of J. C.
may respectively execute office of J. throughout
State; but when acting as civil magistrates they
have no other judicial power than justices, in-
respect to same as to subject matter St. C. 247

Decrets from justices must be entered in
Docket of J. C. volume 4 2^d opening

May appellee enter if appellant fails as
in sup^r court? (Post 2. 2) such is the practice.
(Learn Wolcott) (He may now by St. C. May 1828)

III Courts of Common Pleas

The several courts of com. pleas or C^t C^t have original jurisdiction of all civil causes (at law) not cognisable or sensible by magistrates, so that all civil actions not cognisable at. sub. are regularly commenced more than C^t 1 Sw. 101 K.L. 393 St. C. 28

Of all civil actions (except ut infra) in wh. title of land is not in qu. & if matter in demand exceeds 15 acres (now probably \$35) but does not exceed value of \$70 and in all actions on bond or note given for money only & touched by two witnesses if the sum or in demand exceed \$35 they have final as well as original jurisdiction; except that their judgment may be revised by writ of error 1 Sw. 101 St. C. 28. 127. 129 Kirb. 280 Root 297

But an appeal to S. C. lies regularly from any judgment in all cases in wh. title of land is in qu. 2 Root 440

And in all cases in wh. value of matter in dispute exceeds \$70

except in actions on note & ut sub. given for money only & touched by two witnesses St. 28. 127. 129 1 Sw. 95 1 Root 148

In an action for tres. on land demanding not more than \$70. no appeal lies unless title be pleaded 2 Root 440 Ev. under a gen. issue not sufficient Said to be altered vol 2. p. 73 of —

But the right of appeal does not depend upon the sum demanded as damages except where the damages are presumptive as in cases of lost 1 Ser. 95 L. L. 395 & where in case of contract the damages cannot be ascertained without evidence extrinsic 1 Root 148

The rule is that if it appears from the record that according to the rules of a court of damages judg^t can't be rendered for a greater sum than 70 \$ the title of Land not being in que. 1 no appeal lies & granted it will abate on the judg^t rendered in sup. court in such case may be arrested 1 Root 525 Ex. Plf in Book Debt avers that Debt owes \$70 & demands \$80, so on a note for \$20 L. Ser. 95-6 Kirb. 280 1 Root 302 127, 238: 70 518 Such a case dismissed from the Ct ex officio 1 Root 525 2. " 370 - 77 Kirb. 35 1 Root 137: 42

So if the Plf in Book Debt declares on a debt for more than \$70 & demands more yet if it appears from his own book or aver that no more is due Debt by placing it on the record in his objⁿ to appeal in Ct Ct may prevent appeal 1 Root 518 1 Ser. 96 Kirb. 278

In an action on an arbitration note for more than \$70 if it appears from the record that neither the matter in controversy nor the award exceeded \$70 no appeal lies 1 Root 127 238 1 Ser. 95-6 the if the note is for more than \$70 the note is prima facie appealable

In an action on note or bond for more than
\$70 given for money only & vouched by 2 witnesses
if one is dead or become interested an appeal
lies to Sup^r Ct 1 Root 223, 315 Kirt 387 con
No 98 1 Root 508

In an action on a rec^t v an officer for not
executing an ex^t no appeal lies whatever be the
sum demanded It 985 1 No 101 Root 153
sees if it for not executing meane process
exist when an action is brot before a J. C. or not
executing an ex^t on a judg^t confessed before
him for more than 7 dol^s It 388

So in an action on a note by an officer v a
receipt-man of personal prop. taken on ex^r It 985 7
No 101 sees if taken & rec^d on an attach^t
Kirt 40

So on a judg^t rendered on award of
arbitrators It 97. No 97

If a cause is not appealable by the It no
agrec^t of the parties can make it so or agree^t
to increase the demand by amend^t 2 Root 66
377-8

No appeal lies from a judg^t by default
unless there was a hearing in dam^t (But not
otherwise supposed to be in Court 1 No 90 Kirt 17
Root 508 & in that case he can be heard in
the Court appealed to only in dam^t 2 Root
508 No 9. 4 Root

But a jury^t nil dicere appeal lies (Deft in Ct)
1 Sw 98 1 Root 104 & the Deft may move & defend
in the Ct to which 1 Root 558

No appeal lies from jury^t of C. L. in a qui
tam pros^o for a crime. It is in form & is really in
effect a crim. ~~pross~~ proceedings 1 Sw 98 1 Root 408
Kirb 209 K. L. 405

No appeal lies to an app^l Ct next sup. Ct
2c" Kirb 368 1 Sw 98 St 28

Appeal may be taken on a jury^t on a plea in
abatement without waiting for jury^t in which
But in the Deft appeal from such jury^t & does not
make good his plea in the Ct appealed to costs shall
be awarded v him on the jury^t on the plea in abate-
ment & Ex^o issue tho he should prevail on the
merits St 22 1 Sw 209 K. L. 392 1 Root 584 & he can-
not alter in the Ct above 1 Root 584

The appeal must be taken during the term
in wh. jury^t is rendered 1 Sw 98 St 28

It may be taken at any time during the
term & it is prudent to move for it immediately
after verdict or on any issue to the Ct after jury^t
sees an Ex^o may issue & a subsequent ar-
rest is s^o to be no supersedeas K. L. 390.8

Verdict to the jury it must be entered in the
Docket upon the second opening of the Ct or the
appellant must advance the whole costs to the
time of entering and he cannot enter at all
after the jury are dismissed 1 Sr 95. & R 28

The appeal destroys the judge's appeal from
unless the Ct appears to want jurisdiction
& even then I suppose the judge is to reserve
till the appeal is quashed above R 2. 390

But if the appellant does not enter before
the jury are dismissed the appellee may enter
& have the judge's appeal with additional
costs R 28 1 Sr 95. & or he may sue on the bond
root 1 The judge's order in the Ct above is a
distinct substantive judgment except in case of an
indictment entering

Duty of 3d. payable on every appeal from the
Ct. R 49 1 Root 475 2 Root 11 R 51 it not con-
tained the appeal is void R 51 R must appear
at the time of taking the appeal or the appeal will
awaite 2 Root 11. 12 In? can the record of the Court
be contradicted to move the fact? See v. not R 150

It has been decided that an amota
munda is within the Ct as to appeals 1 Root 50

Either party may appeal if Ap. recovers
less than his whole demand & c. where the
judge is altogether in one's favor he cannot
appeal Root 318 2 " 370 Or both may appeal
if either enters it is sufficient

If appeal is denied when it ought to be allowed error lies (1 Root 518. 56) So if allowed in the Court above does not quash it (2 Root 977) In. Will error lie immediately on the allowance of the appeal I should think not as advantage may be taken in the Ct. appealed to

If a cause is not appeared & motion for an appeal is made objⁿ may be made to the motion in the Ct. Root 518 or the appeal may be availed in the Ct. to which de Kirby 278 Root 302 127 or if judg^t is given v him in the latter judg^t may be arrested (Root 525) or the cause dismissed by the Ct. ex. off. (Root 525) & writ of error lies if the judg^t is v him in the Ct. above

For the Equitable jurisdiction of Ct & Ct. see Powers & Chancery

The time allowed for pleading in abatement of an appeal is the same as is allowed for ordinary pleas in abatement (not!) Root 525. 564

Explain silent appeals

III Superior Court

has no original jurisdiction in civil causes properly so called. It 178. Bro 94.5 It has indeed original jurisdiction when a suit is brought by an officer on the part that it is not merely a civil suit 1204.8.31 or not expending a writ returnable to or an order issued by it self. It C. 391 1 Bro 97 2 Let 251 Action may be brought at Com. L. to C. L. & this is the usual practice 1 Root 90

This Ct indeed issues writs of *sed facies* returnable to itself to enforce its own judgments, but this is a judicial not an original writ & it generally grows out of the appellate jurisdiction of the Ct. It 28 Bro 97

It has appellate jurisdiction of many cases determined in the Ct. & explained ante Div II its appellate jurisdiction of causes decided by City Ct is usually the same as of those decided by Ct Es (See It).

And an appeal lies from this Ct from every sentence order or decree of the Ct of nobate 1 Bro 97 It C. 387 For its equitable jurisdiction see Powers of Ct 4

It has jurisdiction of all writs of error not for the reversal of judgments rendered by Ct Es or single magistrates in civil & criminal causes or of decrees in equity passed by Ct Es It C. 107.2 Bro 97

When an reversal shall be entered his action in the Ct for trial he must do it in that term in which the judgment of reversal is rendered (Root 85)

Its jurisdiction in cases of *Deceit* *Maintenance*
Prohibition & *Replevin* comes under treated of under
their respective titles St C. 147

Note. A party may appeal from a judgment or
a plea in assumpsit where an appeal is not left alter-
ed without proceeding to a final judgment in the
Court below. And if left after a judgment of record,
the party pleads to the action instead of appealing.
He cannot on appeal from final judgment take any
advantage in the Court above of his plea in abatement
usage.

IV. Supreme Court of Errors

has jurisdiction in all respects of all writs of error brought for the
reversal of any judgment or decree of the Sup. Ct in
matters of Law or equity, where the error complained
of is apparent on the record but has no review
of errors in fact St C. 120.

V. General Assembly

has review
or petition of cases in which no other Court can
grant relief provided the matter in demand
exceeds \$25

1. The Proceedings by which civil
Rights are secured in our Courts of Justice

The action is said to be the common
action "money lent" 3 Bea 110

The Court has of a suit in Conn. on the writ
of acceleration which issue together 2 Sw 135
H. C. 24

The Writ

I The writ consists of all that includes
the statement of the plaintiff's claim, of the signa-
ture of the defendant on the writ, and the
residence where there is one; the date
is common to the writ & decree 2 Sw 135 H. C.
24

The process contained in our writ is of
two kinds 1st the summons 2nd the attachment
H. C. 24 2 Sw 85 H. C. 24

By Process is meant the means of
compelling the Def. to answer in Ct; or in Ct,
of holding him to trial 3 Bea 24 2 Sw 135
H. C. 24

In Conn. as in Decree issues with the writ
it is not necessary to entitle the Pl. to judgment
that Def. should answer (see in Eng) 75 H. C.
2 Sw 193 In H. C. 12 Dec. 1 a com. appearance
may be entered in ^{Conn.} the writ is voided on def. by Pl.
Trial 125 H. C. 8. 9. 93

This process contained in the writ is called orig-
o mebre process as contradistinct from final Miles
or process of ex² (3 Blk 279 1 Sw L 589)

In this there is a process distinct from the
original writ 3 Blk 273:4:80 where the writ is a
writ, secus where a return to return
; Bl 274 L Appx 829

The writ must be signed by a magistrate
as a justice assistant &c or by the Clerk of the
Court to which it is returnable & must describe
the Court to which & the time & place of its
session St 24 2 Sw 187 1 Sw L 588 St C. 24

A sci. fa. v garnisher or a judic^e rendered
by a single magistrate must be signed by
him even when returnable to the Ct St. St C. 470

It commands the officer or person to
whom directed to summon (i.e. to give notice of)
Deft to appear, or to attach his estate or person
& him have to appear before the Ct Lc St 24
212 Lc 2 Sw 187

It is generally directed to the Sheriff of London
the Ct in which Deft appears or his deputy or a Directa
Constable of the town Lc St 24 2 Sw 187 St 383, 4

Constables in gen. have the same powers
within their respective towns as Sheriffs in their
Ct St 384 1 Root 407

Mills

If Constable chosen & sworn in one year when
re-election may have process before he is sworn a second
time Root 814 11th. 825

The writ can be directed to a Sheriff only or to
a constable only And a writ directed to the S^hp
may be served under depute tho not named even
a special depute Root 240 Ew 408 11th 118. 339
See 12. 97. 0 Holt 221 Holt 12. 13 11th Sep. 352
So in Eng^d

Ordinarily the writ can be directed to no
other than one of the above officers. But under St
1804 the writ may be directed to an indifferent
person unless there are more than two or more
Depts described or eight counties except where in
case of stream. It is his agent or ill^y shall make
affidavit that he verily believes that the S^hp is in
danger or losing unless he St 874 affidavit endorse
on the writ & must be completed before the deputa
tion is made 1 Ind. C. 580.9

The indifferent person need not make oath
to the truth of his return 1 Root 284.5 Secus
of a special Deputy S^hp St. C. 380

That the indifferent person is bondsman for
prosecution does not disqualify him, So as to
S^hp's & Constables 1 Root 328

The certificate of the magistrate as to the
necessity of directing to an indifferent person
is conclusive 1 Root 284.5 Root. P 2 Ind 88

Holder once by the Sup. Ct. that a direction Writ
to a Sheriff or an indifferent person was ill, but that
a direction to Sheriff or an indifferent person would
be good Root 285 In. as to the last branch 2 Root
369 1 W. D. 589

If the return of a writ directed to an in-
diff^t person is altered from one term or time to an-
other the writ will abate The necessity might ex-
ist at one time & not at another 1 Root 291
369

A writ v a town may be directed to an
inhab. of the town as an indiff^t person 2 W. 188

A writ directed to a minor as an indiff^t
person will abate 2 Root 519

A constable having begun service within
the limits of his town (as by attaching property) may
go into another to complete it (as by leaving a copy)
Blake v Ramsey C.C. Writ "service" see Root 407

A writ v a Dept of the town of A. may be
directed to a constable of the town of B & if he
makes service in B it is good, but he cannot
serve it in A. Root 409

All writs & declarations drawn by Justs
their Deputies or Constables except in their own
suits shall abate It C. 387

A Deputy Sheriff cannot serve a writ for or
upon the Sheriff since he acts for the Sheriff under his
authority

But one Deputy may serve a writ or
writs on another so they may serve for or upon
his Deputy. *Beane v. Peck* 10th Sept. 1803 (port)
2 D. 588 3 Dec. 1808

Section
Signer Writs must be signed by a magistrate
in ante! But a justice can issue original civil
process on a return to the ~~it~~ in which he arrived
2 Dec. 1807. St. 2. 24.

By St. 1804 He may issue into an adjourn
the such process if returnable into his own ~~the~~
deputy not so the subpoena is civil cause.

He may sign writs or writs in any part of the State St. 2.
Ca. 814. 590. He may issue criminal process to bring
criminal before himself a process of ex^{te} in civil
cases throughout the State, so he may issue
summons or subpoenas for witnesses in
the first case through the State St. 2. 24. 175
10th. 1802

He may sign a writ in favor of a
town in which he lives & of course I suppose
v it 2 Dec. 1808 Root 175

Clerk of the Sup. Court may sign writs
returnable to their respective courts but to
no other St. 24 1 Dec. 1800

According to usage writs of error must
be signed by a judge of the Court to which it is
returnable 2 Dec. 1807. Not to be issued without
sufficient foundation for error so

Formerly the Clerk of the Sup^{te} Court is
the same process returnable to the sup^{te} it
is any part of the State. Now since there is
a Clerk in each County

But the Clerks of both the Sup^r & Ex^r Cts may
easily issue process returnable to their respective Mils
Courts St. C. 24. 129. 131 throughout their respec-
tive Counties

They may also I suppose issue mesne crime
process returnable to their respective Cts, to any
part of the State i. e. in term time under the
order of the Court

Formerly Judges of the Ex^r Cts & Justices of
the quorum, could not issue original civil
process out of their respective Counties. After-
wards enabled to issue such process ⁱⁿ to any part
it returnable to their own Counties 2 Sw 182
St. Con 247 Now by a late Statute they are au-
thorised to issue process in all civil matters
to be served in any part of the State whether
returnable to their own or any other Ct St. 499

The Gov., Lent. Gov., Judges of the Sup. Ct
Assistants, & now Judges & Justices of the Ex^r Ct
(at sup) can in all civil cases issue mesne pro-
cess as well as original process that will run thro
the State St. C. 247. 499

The writ describes the place in wh. Debt.
is well. Then in ordinary cases ~~only~~ are the
only necessary additions St. C. 212 & 2 Sw 87
But where the office or civil character of the
Debtor is the inducement to the action
that must be added see "Readings"

Writs On all writs in civil cases, a duty must be paid at the time of their issuing, if returnable on a writ to single magistrate 1705 if a 1742. 94 abolished if de jure Sup. Ct. 31. 1742 or 1752 on Petitions of an unusual nature to the gen. assembly 92

Damages of the Duty must be certified on the writ in words at full length on the magistrate signing it 150 seems void & the cause may be entered per in Court without a plea 1705, 475 The writ cannot be amended by inserting the certificate even tho' the P^l offers to pay the Duty in Court 1705

And a writ once filled up & one person cannot be converted into one & another unless there is a further certificate of the pay^{mt} of a second duty & it is the Court may ex. officio dismiss it & have costs for Deft 150

The same duties are payable on qui tam prosecutions 2 Root 520 Not on public prosec^{ns} by informing officers &c Decided by Sup Ct that P^l may take advantage of the want of a certificate of duty paid by writ of error after judgment for Deft. 1804 Lites 524

Bond

On every writ of attach^t the P^l. must give sufficient security to prosecute his action to effect & to answer all damages he may make not his own good It 24 1705

The security is to be taken to the adverse party It 28 as all bonds for prosec^t are to him. 378

This security is called a bond for costs & is given in way of recognisance acknowledged upon the writ & signed by the writ & at the time of its issuing. St. L. 24

Root 503 In the security may be recognised in person & not sending them out to others. Bosc 98 2 H. R. 383, 4

Qu. Is the recognisance intended as a security for the party attached or for any damages occasioned by the attachment? or only for the costs? Not decided. Believe. Ordinary security for costs only (not) for costs it certainly is a security

But it has been decided that P's recogn^e is sufficient if he is of ability to pay costs. J. L. Gier 2 C. 100 748 & the com. prac. is to receive his recogn^e. This decision was founded on usage. Root 504 & the C held that recog^e was security for costs only

It however the object of the bond is to secure costs this practice is useless for the P is liable to costs without it, and if the object is to furnish security for the prop. attached the provision of the statute is defeated. The latter I conceive was the object of the St. (sed quare)

If however P's bond is insufficient a new bond may be ordered on motion to the Court to which the writ is returned. Root 100

Lamb decided that a bond for costs on a blank writ was not good & that the writ must abate (because it could not be taken to the adverse party. St. L. 100 New Lon C. 4)

Will be taken on all writs ~~except~~ ^{pross} ^{or} with
will process as the ^{Def's} body is attached or ar-
rested, ^{where} ^a ^{qui tam} ^{civil} ^{action} is
not in process of summons. ^{Then} the rule is
the same as in other cases of summons.

Bond for ^{pross} must be given by some sub-
stantial inhabitant of this State in every case
in which a writ issues in favor of one who is not
an inhabitant of this State. ^{St. C. 24} even tho
the process is by summons.

If the bond is not given in the above cases
the writ may be abated.

To bond for ^{pross} is to be given by some substan-
tial inhabitant ^{be} on the issuing of a writ if
it appears to the authority signing the writ that
tho tho an inhabitant of the State is ~~not~~ ^{not} ^{at}
unable to respond the cost that may be recover-
ed. ^{St. C. 24}

But in the last case I conceive that the
writ cannot be abated in the Ct to which it is re-
turnable for want of Bond, For the signature
is conclusive ev that the fact of the ^{Pl's} in-
ability to pay costs did not appear to the ma-
gistrate.

But in this case the ^{Pl} is on motion by ^{Def}
& proof of his inability in the Court to which the
writ is returnable, ^{compellable} to give bond with
sufficient surety or be non suited. So if his in-
ability accrued after the writ issued. ^{St. C. 29}

But such motion should be made in a rea-
sonable time if possible Motion after the jury
were empanelled to try the cause decided
too late

Mits

If the security taken is apparently sufficient
at the time the magistrate is not responsible
on its proving insufficient as if the bondsman fail
Root 108. This rule holds even if the P's sole
bond is taken So

So on writ of habeas if the security is ap-
parently sufficient at sup he is not liable to
except when the P's bond is taken In this case
if P is not eventually of ability to pay the mag-
istrate is at all events liable This cannot be
apparently sufficient for it takes the Creditor's
security away i.e. the prop. attached (Root 105
108, 50, 201) St L. 100 requires security to move
and to answer such damages, dues, demands,
le

On every writ of Error bond with surety
must be given that the P shall prosecute &
answer de St L. 102 R L. 410. 11 P's bond not
good

(No 2) Every party appearing from the judgment of one Ct to another must give bond for procs^t with surety: appellants bond not sufficient. H 28:30

The appellant & surety are bound that the former shall prosecute his appeal to effect &c

By this is not meant that unless appellant prosecutes the bond is forfeited but that it is if he does not proceed in the appeal. For the appeal destroys the judgment. R.L. 390

If appellant does prosecute his appeal & fails the surety are liable for costs if they are not paid by the appellant for all costs before & after the appeal. R.L. 390 2 Bro 173 That bondman on appeal by defect is liable on ly for the costs consequent to the appeal Qu.

But he is liable for costs only & not for them & collectable from the appellant, It is necessary for appellant to take out ex^{ca} & have a non est returned as to the appellants personal property? R.L. 390 (Qu said Root 315 that non est return is not necessary to subject the bondman for App's costs Qu. Then seizer will lie on the record for debt I suppose Golden (Root 315) that the return non est is not necessary to subject the App's bondman on an appeal Qu.

The proceeding is the same as in other cases of
bonds to prosecute (ante) on non est, as to the non est
personal prob. the surety is liable K L 340. The in m^{is}
the non est on the ex^{te} will not discharge the bondsman
Root 85.0 I have nothing but the bay^t of the court
discharges him It

Mitt

The giving of special bail does not discharge
the bondsman of Def^t on appeal (post) Nor does
the bond on appeal when Pl^f appeals discharge the
bondsman for pros^{te} on the original process

Bondsman for Pl^f on appeal is liable for cost if Def^t
prevails tho' the Pl^f dies before the return of the ex^{te}
(Root 314) So I suppose e. converso if Def^t appeals
I dies (ut supra) when Pl^f prevails

Bonds for pros^{te} not within the St of Limitations
St L. 39, Root 503. 505 2 Sw 175

Death of Pl^f before judg^t discharges the bond
for prosecution

A judg^t in favor of app^t is final as to the
bondsman on appeal 1 Root 409. 102. 507 2 Sw 175.0

In transitory actions to be tried ex^{te}
or 24 R^o the writ is to be made returnable in that
County in wh. the Pl^f or Def^t dwells St L. 28 2 Sw 191
K L 344 1 Root 90.1 St 384 1 Root 90 Kirb 113 When title
to Land is concerned the writ must be returnable
to some court in the County in which the land is
St 28 Sw 191

Time of return
Writ returnable to the Ct
it must be returned to the Clerk's office on or
before the day next preceding the first day of the
term. R. C. 25 R. L. 393

Later returns are however allowable if
consented to by the parties, so without consent
under extraordinary circumstances as if an
accident befalls the officer on his way to
the office or if he is suddenly taken sick
just before the session R. L. 393

Writs & Petitions returnable to the Sup^r Ct
must be returned to the Clerk before the 2^d opening
of the Ct. R. C. 1 R. L. 503

Writs returnable to the Ct or Sup^r Ct must
be made returnable to the term next following
the date if sufficient time intervenes. R. C. 315.15
Secs it is error & is therefore void as in Eng. 3 Mil.
341 Clause 7.1

Process & Service

Of two kinds sum. & attach.
When the process is by ~~attach~~^{sum.} & summons service is made by reading the writ in Deft's hearing or delivering an attested copy with him or at the place or his usual abode. It C. 24.5 2 Sr 188. Root 497. 1 Sr C. 589

When the service is made one copy is suff.
1 Root 475 In must be read the writ to atty if he serves it by reading?

If an officer makes service by reading & endorses service by reading the leaving of an untrue copy will not abate the writ.

An acknowledgem^t of service endorsed by Deft's atty not specially authorised to do it does not conclude the Deft. Root 406.7 1 Sr C. 598

One partner cannot acknowledge service in the name of the firm 1 Sr. C. 589 Decided that petitions must be served by copy 2 Sr. 471 1 Sr C. 589 I believe now all petitions except those wh. relate to the title of land may be served by reading Writs of error may be served by reading Aug 5 1804 L^c 24 Sr 277 - contra 1 Sr C. 589

On petⁿ for new trial & writs of error if Def. lives out of the state service is made by delivering a copy with his atty here 2 Sr 189

7
The incarceration is requested, shown by affidavit
in the mag. or court of the Dist. R. L. 24 2nd 1849
For the C. L. relating to arrests see "Summ. 18"

But it is well settled that service by read-
ing or copy is sufficient to hold Capt to trial not
cause of arrest. Two officers may be used to take
Hoot. 128. 503 2nd 1850, 345 R. L. 7.1

The off. may not take Capt's bond if he cannot
perceive direct suff. to answer the demand & which he
knows to belong to the Capt 2nd 1849 R. L. 2. 400 R. L. 24
Secus at R. L. - Secus if not suff.

But the off. ought not be liable to Jail or Dep
for omitting to take personal estate if he is authorized
to do so it belongs. Thompson v Robbins C. L. 2 1803

off. C. L. in off. may summon a jur. to ascer-
tain to whom it belongs if he does not he takes
or omits to take at his peril 40. 2. 1833. 345 2nd 1849

And the Capt has no cause of complaint for
taking his body unless he tendered personal prop.
to the off. C. L. 400

Secus in fact if the off. is bound
having taken the Capt's body & upon commitment
to accept personal prop. if tendered & to discharge
the Capt's body 2nd 1849 Secus liable to Capt (R. L. 400)
in false imprisonment

So of arrests on final process. Root 120 St 34
174 Decided contra by Ct of ap. Root 124 but when
trial the Ct may do it. Ctnd he cannot sell
mob & body. St 2. 200

The Debtor's Land is also liable to be attached
but he is not bound to take land when he can avoid
the body, nor indeed is he justified as v the Ct
in so doing unless so directed by the Ct. 2 Sw. 401 239

An arrest of the body may be made by an att^y
of the Ct. in his consty not out of it - tho' it may be
out of dist^{ct} Es 504. 2 Sw 20 and Es 504

If both mob. real or both is attached the Ct. must
leave with the Debtor or at his usual place of abode if
within the state a true copy of the writ with a description
of the mob. attached. St 34. 5 2 Sw 40

If real estate is attached the Ct. must leave
a true copy of the writ at the town clerk's office within seven
days next after attaching the estate & before the time
for serving the writ has expired & it is not when
any other creditor or bona fide purchaser has v 103
St 35

The omission of the copy will not abate the
suit, it is intended merely to give notice to other
creditors & to purchasers. St 35. 2 Sw 40

Personal estate attached is not holden to
responde the judgment (either v the debtor or any other,
unless ex^t is taken out & levied upon it within
30 days after final judgment, the lien is lost unless
where it is under a prior incumbrance & then
it is not holden unless ex^t is taken out & levied
within 30 days after the incumbrance is removed. It
35-2 Sec 189:90. R.R. 40

So the lien on real estate is lost unless
the ex^t is levied upon it & the levy & appraisal
be recorded within 4 months except in the case
of a prior incumbrance in which case the proceedings
must be completed within 4 mo after the incumbrance
is removed. It 35-2 Sec 190

A person prob. suff^t to satisfy the ex^t has
been seized on Ex^t. The Pl^t cannot have a new
ex^t, nor debt on the judgment. Vac ab. Ex^t. C. 1355
Jul 323 2 Mod 114

Off. cannot attach real est^t without en-
tering a lien on it. Sec. 20 Ch. R. 24 July 1808

If a person is in custody of an off. under an
arrest, delivering to the off. an attachment v the same
person for another cause is good arrest. Ex 605-6089

When person prob. is attached the off. gen^l ex^t rec^d
takes them into his custody & holds them for the sum
here or levies ex^t upon them. 2 Bl. R. 1218

What he can retain them for this purpose no longer
than till 30 days after final judgment. 2 Sec. 189 It 35

The off. may however & frequently does deliver the prop. to a receipts-man Kirb. 40 2 Br. 189 St. C. 380. Same princ. on Exrs Root 92 But the off. takes the receipt at his own risk & is not obliged to do it in any case.

The receiptsman is not bound by a promise to deliver the prop. after the expiration of 60 days from final judgt & if he promises to deliver on demand he is not liable unless demand is made within 60 days & except in both cases where the goods are under a prior incum. in this case the trust remains until the expiration of 60 days after the incum. is removed 2 Br. 190 Kirb. 40 Root 481

If then the promise is made to deliver on demand & no demand is made within 60 days & the receiptsman is bound to deliver the prop. back to the Debt & on refusal is liable in Trover Kirb. 40 Root 481

In an action on such rec^t it is not necessary for the off. to aver in the dec. that the judgt or ex^r remains unsatisfied Root 92

Visible prop. within the State tho' belonging to a person out of the State may be attached & the attach^t will hold the owner to trial Root 44. Even if the Plf. also lives out of the state In the last case see it not the action is brought in the ct. in wh. the prop. is Root 44. So invisible prop. as debt due to a debtor out of the state may be attached St. C. 197.9 2 Br. 189

Visible prop. belonging to an absent or absconding debtor is not exposed to view service is made by leaving a copy of the attachment with the next agent factor or trustee in whose possession the prop. is and this service is sufficient unless the absent debtor is an inhabitant of this State in which case a copy must also be left at his last or usual place of abode in the State. It 38 Kirby & Root 387

Same rule where invisible prop. as debts due to absent debtor are attached It C. 139 Root 387

But in all cases where the Debt is out of the State when the action commences & does not return before the first day of the term the cause must be continued to the next term & if at the 2^d term the Def. does not appear by himself or atty & it appears probable that he had no notice of the fact the Ct may continue the action to the term next following & no longer, at which term if he does not appear judgment is to be rendered by default It C. 25 R.L. 393.4

But in all such cases ex^{te} is to be stayed till Pl. lodge with the clerk a bond in double the amt recovered & with one or more securities to refund to the Deft what he may recover of the Pl. by reversing or annulling the judgment by writ to be brot within 12 mo after entering up the first judgment It C. 25 1 Sav 335.5

If no bond is lodged the judgment is erroneous 2 Sav. 277 1 Root 175 Once decided that the judgment was void since denied 1 Sav 335 1 Root 175

Real shall taken upon fact or shall not be
ordered till after the expiration of 2 mo. Art. 25

In a case of action on bond or bill of exchange
or the like (ante) before a single magistrate there
is no appearance for the Def. the action shall be ad-
-judged for a sum not less than 5 mo. & not exceeding
1 mo. or then without special matter unless the
action shall come to trial

If judgment rendered by the magistrate & the ac-
sioner within the 40 days & the defendant is to be secured
by the mag. who rendered the orig. judgment unless
he is removed or dead or otherwise before the decree
is issued out in wh. case it may be signed by an-
other mag. Art 40

And when the demand in the decree does
not exceed 50 it must be made returnable be-
fore the mag. who rendered the orig. judgment unless
he dies or then from another mag. That if the de-
mand exceed 50 it must be made returnable
before the Ct. It is that Ct. in wh. the Def. is
to appear. Art 40

In actions on joint securities or contracts
if all the Defs are not inhabitants of this
State service on each of them as are is suff. to
to hold them all to trial In this case the
suit is not continued of course but if any of
the Defs are removed by the judge they may
be relieved by audita querela Art 25.5

But if one of the Justs the out of the State
is an inhabitant of it to that service upon him by
leaving a writ at all last above is necessary. It is 138 Rind
the cause must be continued one term at least (at least)
If in this case the it does not give relief or auxiliary que-
ries It is 137 If not continued final is erroneous. Sub
to this case a writ of error lies. If the Jex is under the
case of a conservator the latter should be cited to appear
if not cited the writ does not issue but time is al-
lowed to cite him. Rind 14

The cell. man not reaching the outer door on arrival at (left) house to arrest him was on take his prob4
fees on inner door comb 5 to 43 2 fac 32 Kim 383
Hob. 12 Es 302.5 Feet may be discharged in the Court
vice Treas. & Sheriff

Ammonites found in the 1829 Earl's house
to be seen at the house of the Earl's house in 1829
No. 2. B. 1823 3. 1825 155

But one's house is privileged only in himself
 & family & own goods. If any other person or another's
 goods are in it the outer door & man after request
 or order to arrest him or attach his goods is obli-
 ged to do so.

When a person under illness cannot be served with process at the suit of another the latter service is good even if an extension L.R. 825 P. 55

When towns, societies, corporations or other communities are to be served service is made by leaving a copy with the clerk or either of the select men or committee men L.R. 115

In Eng a prisoner in custody cannot be served with civil process without leave of the court or one of the judges i.e. in writs for an offence 45. 297 H.B. 49 See in Law

In suits not to judgment by the time of legal notice in ordinary cases is 12 days i.e. the process must be served on Sept 12 days inclusive before the day of the court sitting on suits upon single magistrates 5 days inclusive L.R. 25088

In suits towns & other communities tho' not before a single magistrate service must be 12 days before sitting of the L.R. 115 Note by 2nd 1889

and a suit or for non-payment of money shall
ever be set aside or the matter shall be decided
in favor of the defendant and the case shall be at the
disposal of the court. 1st 1885 1886

So a suit or for non-payment of money shall
ever be set aside or the matter shall be decided
in favor of the defendant and the case shall be at the
disposal of the court. 1st 1885 1886

This rule shall only be applied in cases of
suits under the 1st and not in ordinary cases of suits
at C. T. 1st 1885 1886

And whether it does not of suit at C. T.
shall be decided in favor of the defendant and the case shall be at the
disposal of the court. 1st 1885 1886

In all these cases the day on which the suit
is served is included in the computation of the time
and that on which the suit is included

And if service is made on the last day allowed
for service it must be completed before the evening
bell tolls or come to enable the officer to read the pro-
cess

And this rule shall not be recovered penalties
are not within the above rules as to length of notice
The same is not in conformity with process i.e. a warrant is-
sued or a written complaint made to a magistrate
1st 1885 1886

If answer thereto is not in the form of citation
the usual notice in other cases is necessary
I conclude

At citation, after the writ returned, is the
Debt, Conservator is not within any of the above
rules but that reasonable notice be given
and if in the opinion of the Court the notice is too
short the Court in its discretion will continue
the cause or postpone the trial. Rule 14 (ante)
One Debt cannot take advantage of a defective
service on his Co-Debts. Root 107

Bail

of two kinds in Conn.
1st - To the Officer 2^d - Special Bail

I. When the body of the Defendant is arrested under an attach - it is the duty of the officer to set him free that he may obtain his appearance in the next court unless he offers to the officer bail on his appearance. 3 R. 240 Tit. 105 This is Bail to the Officer.

If then no bail is offered the off must regularly commit the Defendant to prison for safe custody. 3 R. 240 But a Defendant cannot in Conn. be committed if he is arrested on mesne process without a mittimus issued on a mandate of the Ct. of Civil Off. 104. 118. 218 Mittimus necessary because one does not order commitment.

Notes committing the Defendant according to our prac. time bail is offered (3 R.) the Bail bond thus taken is assessable as in other cases. 2 Conn. 2. 3. 4

But on Att. W. Warrant in Eng. I know if the off is bound to accept safe bail when offered I to disengage the Defendant. 3 R. 240 Tit. 106 Att. W. not so at Ct. L.

To bail, or admit to bail, a person attached is to deliver him to his sureties on their giving security for his appearance. 3 R. 240 & he is supposed to continue in their friendly custody instead of going to prison.

The power to arrest the body of the Det^t on mesne process is founded on his right to take it on ex^{te} but as the object is only to secure the Det^t person to be taken on ex^{te} the person is arrested in contemplation of Law by putting him in custody of such surtles, a sort of keepers S. & L. 290

The security given is called a bail bond The obligors are called bail S. & L. 290 2 to 190

The bail under our St must consist of "one or more substantial inhabitants of this State" of sufficient ability to respond to the judg^t that may be recovered St. & L. 2 to 190

The bail bond is conditioned for the appearance of Det^t before the Court to which the writ is returnable St. & L. 9 2 to 190 Civil off. 2.3

This bond being given the Det^t must be immediately liberated from arrest St. & L. 9

If Off. refuses to accept such bail when tendered he is liable to the Det^t for false imprisonment 2 to 191 5 Bac 171 1 Blot 120 if tendered before commitment See for false imprisonment cases 1 Bac 200 2 Mil 913 1 Rom. 489 5 Do 582 6 Co L. 141 or 196

If a Det. is committed to prison for want of bail
he can be returned on the writ at no longer than 5
days after the rising of the Ct in which he is taken
and if not arrived upon him in the 5 days the officers
must discharge him on pay of the cost see 1 R. 33
240 141

When a Det. is taken leaving no ex. & his
relation returns on notice to take out writ the
Det. may be discharged on the Court from wh. ex.
issued 1 R. 33 25 Jan 25 So in con. I presume

The off. may be a surety in the Det.
without bail & it is a matter of discretion whether
on the Ct. the off. is held, but the maxim is at
the service of the off. for having arrested the Det. he
is bound to deliver him & not coming otherwise liable
for an escape 3 R. 290 38 2 R. 209

But the off. cannot himself become bail for
he cannot give bail to himself. In an action
therefore for an escape a plea of the off. that he gave
his own bond for appearance & that he is responsible &c
is no defence 2 R. 209 & 1 R. 38 & 2 R. 209 5 L. 89
3 R. 290 Does 400 or 450

Any undertaking otherwise than by bail bond
that a Det. arrested on mesne process shall ap-
pear is void 23 Hen 6 1 R. 248 & 109. 239

The Court if the off. takes insufficient bail he is liable to the K^g or non est returned upon the ex^{te} in an action for escape 5 C 39 Root 54

Secus in Eng. the rule then is to rule the K^g first to return the writ & then to bring in the body & if he does not on the latter rule perfect bail above an attachment issues v him to compel him to pay not a cost 3 Bc 291 Tidd 105 Bac 58 206 & Bac 401, 2. 1 H. Bc 233 2 Mod 180.1 2 Bc 2. 1200

Decided in Court that the off. is not liable if he takes bail apparently sufficient at the time tho' they should afterwards fail 1 Root 54 K. L. 388
Secus in Eng. 3 Bc 291 Tidd 105

The Bail may at any time on suspicion of prisoner intending to escape take his oath wherever he may be found & surrender him to the off. Has been held that they may take him even on Sunday & surrender him afterwards tho' an original arrest on that day is void 1 Bac 205 5 Mod 231 7th 785 98 L. Cas 700 & Sal 148 2 Bc 505 Sal 202 Decided Contra 2 Bc 2. 1173 & the case limited to a vol. escape in this particular 5 Bc 225

But the off. is not bound to accept a surrender, - before the return of the writ it is optional with him Secus of bail above they may surrender at any time & the officer must accept 1 East 383. 390 5 Bc 753 7th 122 8th 450

If then the Pl. having refused to accept an assign^{mt} of the bond, sues the Off. for an escape it is a good plea for the latter that he took suff^t bail, or apparently so & has offered to assign de. & then the case turns upon the Pl. object whether the bail were suff^t de. Root 54 W L 988

Qu. Is it necessary for the Pl. to show that he must assign? or is it the Off's duty to demand it? In it seems to imply that it is the Pl's duty to demand it. It is 39 & that pleading a readiness to assign would be suff^t sed Qu.

If the Off. having recovered judgment on the bail bond dies a sci. fa. in his ex^t is not required to act as saving the original debt & costs. The Ex^r may still recover on the sci. fa. the Off. gives a discharge. Root 254

It Ojft. cannot be twice holden to bail on the same cause of action. Sida 35 i. e. while a suit is pending on one arrest Ojft. cannot be arrested again for the same cause. If he is brought will discharge him. Sida 35.8 Stra. 209.10

Formerly if Pl. was non-suited in the first action he could not afterwards arrest Ojft. for same cause. Sida 38 L. R. 69. Now Stra 439 209 2 M. 381 But even now in Ex. on debt or judgment cannot be arrested, if he was arrested in the origⁿ action. Sida 37 Stra. 82. 1039 2 W. 93 2 J. 1175

Tho the condition of the Bail bond is that if
Debt appears at the time & place he set his non ap-
pearance does not of course work avoidance of the
bond For in the 1st the bail are made liable only
in case of principal's avoidance & the return of
non est inv. on the 2^d It is 39 King 204 382 434
L 174

If then Debt is not surrendered in 1st it is
the 1st's duty if he would subject the bail to take
out an 2^d & to use due diligence to have his body
taken & if the Debt is surrendered in 1st or non
est inv. returned the bail are saved

However the principal makes avoidance
(i.e. is not surrendered either in 1st or in 2^d) & non
est inv. is returned the bail are liable It is 39 L 174
King 382 434 This liability extends to debt & costs
L 238 In return non est inv. must be made &
conclude vott as to the person & person's estate not
as to real estate For 1st is not obliged to accept
real estate in discharge or instead of the body (entry)

In proper action to be not on the bail bond
appears to be debt tho from the words of the 3rd it
seems that sci. re will lie It is 39 L 238 239
173.5 King 385 Que. Root 281. 428.9

In Eng. the action must be not in that Court
in wh. the original action was not 8512.52 85305 1805
1823 3 M.C. 448 2 B. R. 838 deems in Conn

Indeed an actual surrender of the prisoner
on the pt. is not necessary to have the bail for it
is the duty of the off. holding the ex. to make
diligent search for him & if by the use of due dili-
gence the off. cannot take him the bail are liab-
le not liable 2 W. 174 K. L. 387 Kirk 382:4

But it has been determined in a case where the
principal then himself put in an inner room & on
thereby prevented the off. from taking him that
the bail were liable 2 W. 174 K. L. 387 Kirk 382:4

The return of non est in: must be fairly
made or the bail are not liable If plf by artifice
procures such a return to be made unnecessary
for the purpose of subjecting the bail they are dis-
charged 2 W. 174 K. L. 387 Kirk 383:4 (port)

It is clearly not necessary for the off. in or-
der to subject the bail to deliver the return till
the expiration of 30 days for, the return of finding
the principal all that the law requires is that
he act fairly & reasonably Kirk 383:4 434 K. L. 387
2 W. 175

If the General answer non est inv: returned
the bail are saved "actus diuine" (Bac 215. & Rolle 330)
Hutt 47

Bail to the King. This may be discharged, (Ser 2. 590)

1. By an actual surrender of Debt's body in
It either by himself or by his bail (Bac 215
Rolle 397 & L. 390 & Ser 15)
2. By a surrender of his body or his name or a
tender of such personal prop. 'or non est
inv: returned' Or by being in a situation
where he might be taken by the use of due
diligence (2 Ser 143. 6) Or by his death (at sub)
3. As will be seen hereafter? By Debt's procuring
a return of special bail (see 2 Root 1011 4th ed. 101)
4. By Debt's accepting a plea without special bail,
for the words in custody are
5. By Debt's obtaining a final judgment (2 Ser 175. 6
1011. 6)
6. Principals Bankrupts (see 6 Bos 448)

A mere appearance in Court without sur-
render & without reading does not discharge
the bail (2 Ser 15) Linn 436 Does not a dilatory
Plea? L & L 90. 1st ed.

(N.B.) If a det is surrendered in Court it is necessary for the sake of the bail that the surrender be entered on record. In no other than record v. is admissible to prove the fact 2 Sw 174 Kirk 18 Hob 210 Cro. Jac. 402 1 Sw 24 Ray 50 3 Brist. 192

In such surrender the Pl. must move the Ct. that Deft be taken into Pl's custody otherwise he may go at large & the Pl. loses the benefit of his arrest. L. 389 Qu. Is it not the duty of the Ct. to order the Deft into C. ex officio? It is not the practice.

If the principal is in custody for a crime the bail may bring him up by hab. cor. to surrender him 1 Mil 218.

When the Deft whose body has been attached appears in court (L. does not enter special bail) he must plead if Pl. requires it "in custody of the Ct." And if Pl. accepts a plea not containing these words the Deft's body is discharged K. L. 388 2 Sw 175 Kirk. 494 And of course the bail Qu. Does the rule hold if he is surrendered in Ct? The acceptance of the plea is a waiver of the Pl's right to hold the body 2 Woot 101

But if the Deft. having pleaded "in custody" prevails in the original action he is not obliged on a new trial being granted to plead "in cust." again (Walter v. R. s. p. 1. L. E. of course he is not obliged on the new trial to give special Bail, for this is given merely to prevent his being taken into custody. The Deft. has answered the Law by surrendering himself at the return of the writ & on obtaining judg^t he was of course released according to Law.

If Plf accepts in C.L. from a Deft whose bond has been attached a plea not containing the words "in custody" & no special bail being given & Deft prevails Plf cannot in S.Ct. require the Deft to plead in cur. or give special bail. He has waived the right by accepting the plea 2 Root 101

Same rule I conclude if Plf had prevailed in C.L. & Deft had appealed for there would be the same ev. of waiver. So I conclude the same rule w^d prevail on a new trial by either party & whoever prevailed on first trial (causa que supra)

Appearance is the first act of Deft in Ct. Tid. 121 Tid 8. In Eng. by R 12 Ro. 1. Plf may enter a com. appearance for Deft Tid. 124. 6. ante

The Deft appears regularly by himself or Att^y & C.L. parties could not appear in gen^l by Att^y 2 H. Bl. 600 Now by R. Most 2^d they may Tid. 114 Co L. 128 a 121 a 1 Mod 244 2^d 89

Corporation agg. must appear by Att^y Tid. 114 C.L. 66b Our Sup Ct has decided that an Att^y may not appear for a town Plf unless authorized by a vote of the town or by an agent authorized by a vote to retain an att^y. Infants (Plf) by Guardian or next friend (defts) by Guardian Tid. 119 de Co L. 135 Plf. cannot appear as Att^y R 387 Root 258

II Special Bail

When a Deft who has been arrested is brought into Court by an officer, or surrendered into Court by his bail, or by his own voluntary act, he may be admitted to Special Bail on which he is discharged out of custody K. L. 385 3 Bl. 290 - the bail to the S^h as of course discharged.

This is called in Eng. bail "a bon" or bail to the action 3 Bl. 290 Sid. 150 And if surrendered he is not allowed to plead without special bail if Plf. requires it St. C. 39

Special bail according to our Statute must consist of "sufficient sureties" but it is more common to accept one surety St. C. 39 If the Plf. does not accept the sureties offered the Ct decides upon their sufficiency by enquiring of witnesses

In Con. special bail is given in open court only the sureties entering a recognisance in a right sum that the Deft shall abide the final judgment St. C. 39

The recognisance is made payable to the Plf. Kib. 385. 12 Decide that the party for whose benefit the recognisance is taken may see up on it whether he is or not Kib. 378

In Eng. it may be taken before a judge or commissioner out of court

If the writ is granted the special bail are bound
to satisfy in whole judge's demands & their principal

But is forfeited no otherwise than by the principal's
avoidance & a return of non est in v. on the execution
as in case of bail for appearance at court 2 C. 39

In Eng. the bail are discharged by surrendering
the principal before the return of the sci. fa. & them-
selves - 144. 7. 1 Mod. 270. 2 H. Bl. 543. 117 1474 25. 2. 176
7 1 Wac. 210 1 Bot. 101

In Eng. an att^{ch} of the Ct. cannot be special bail
to prevent maintenance & brokerage 2 W. 450. 455 in
1 Bot. 103 1 H. Bl. 76 fees in com.

In Eng. bail to the action i.e. special bail have
for the purpose of taking their principal a right to go
into his house as much as he has himself i.e. I sup-
pose a right to break his doors 2 H. Bl. 126

Wna that they may break & enter the house
of a stranger in wh. he resides to seek for him, the
outer door being open 2 H RE 120 Du. is it neces-
sary that the outer door be open?

(Do not the same rules apply to bail or
avoidance

Du. Whether special bail recognised in one
state can take their principal by virtue of their
bail piece in another?

(Decided that they may be sus. Et as in
the case *Wells v. Wadsworth* some years since
K.L. 387 3 Qan 485 7 John 5 5 Esp. 170a

For the nature & form of a bail piece see
3 RE 191 ~ *Comp No 3 45*

It is merely an entry or memorandum of
proceedings in letting Deft to bail

Bail may break an outer door to take
principal 7 John

If final judg^t is rendered v Deft the rule
is that on principals avoidance & return or non-
est in. the special bail are bound to satisfy the
whole judg^t debt damages & costs K.L. 388 H. C 39

The usual & most proper action & special bail
is a scire fac. being founded on matter of record
K L 39 2 Dec 173 Lib 378 I suppose deb may
or cannot

On the scire fac. the judgt rendered & the prin-
cipal is affirmed abt the bail with additional costs

But the scire fac. or other process on the record
must be served on the bail within 12 mos after
final judgt, debtors & bail by the shp are liable
to the same limitation K L 39 2 Dec 175 2 Root
380

Decided that 12 mos are calendar mos not
lunar 2 Root 380 same rule as C. L. contra K L
252 2 Pl 141 65-12-224 Ch 143

The particular day on which judgt was
rendered may be proved otherwise than by record
2 Root 380, 1

For no other entry is made in our books
of the particular day on wh. judgt is rendered
all judgt being entered on the first day of the term

If special bail is given in C. L. & an appeal taken the sci. ga. or other process must be served on the bail within 12 mos after the judgment rendered in the S. Ct.

The judgment of the C. L. in such case is not final with in the meaning of the limitation clause in the Stat. for it is destroyed by the appeal.

In consequence of this limitation ex. must be taken out v. the principal & non est inv. returned within 12 mo (it says) & it must be taken out in such season that the return may be fairly made ante ex gra. not on the day before the year expires.

But according to Swift it may be taken out at any time which will admit of due diligence to take the principal 2 Str. 175 look Collins S. C. & Ct of E. 1809

Suits on bonds or recognizances are not within this limitation 1 Root 305. 503 2 Str. 175 (ante)

A recognizance for the prosecution as usual by Deft does not exonerate the special bail. In this case both bondsmen are liable if suit goes v. Deft. for costs & the special bail on the return of non est. for dam. & or debt also.

When an *interlocutory* order is made to the effect
that on judgment being rendered & recovered action
shall be maintained maintain an action against their
sureties *It is 30.15 R.L. 389.172*

And if a bond of indemnity is given then
may another maintain an action upon it as
soon as they become liable i.e. on the principal's
avoidance & return of non est in a before suit
act (see cov. to save harmless)

Note, it is no obj. to bail that they are indemni-
fied by Deft or any third person *Boyd Pol 21.103*
except Deft's atty in Eng ante

And an erroneous judgment tho reversed by
a writ of error has the effect of a final judgment
or rather is deemed a final judgment within
this rule. *2 Br 175.6 1 Root 102 469, 569* see
in Eng. *Es 195* So as to bondman on appeal by
deft for *br 175 1 Root 469*

So a judgment in favor of Deft afterwards
set aside by a new trial is final within this
rule *1 Root 469 2 Br 176*

Same rules extend to bond for prosecution
gent 4 / Root 469 Qu.

Every magt in chief then rendered for
deft in subst Ct & every such magt so rendered
in the Cst Ct or by a single magistrate & not ap-
pealed from discharges the bail

Special bail are also discharged like
bail for appearance by a surrender of (Deft's body
or I suppose of sufficient personal surety) on
the Ex^{te} before non est in^{tr}. returned or by his be-
ing in a situation he might be taken by the use
of due diligence or by his death before such re-
turn 2 Geo 173.5 / Bac 210.7. / Rolle 336 / Hutt 47

Special bail may be changed on motion if
the bail have failed or for other reasonable cause
/ Root 575.8 So of bondsmen for prosⁿ of actions
on appeals (Ib)

Of Joinder & Readings

In *Joinder* having a new trial, or even taken into custody, is to make it *Joinder* which in Court is the next proceeding.

In Eng. after bail to the action but in the first proceeding is the filing the *Declar.* which may under certain circumstances be done within a year after suing out the writ 3 Bl. 292, 5 J. 1. 2. 5. H. 2. 435

By *defence* is meant a denial of the cause of action 3 Bl. 296 But judge may be removed in several ways without defence as well as after defence made.

II Default

If *Def.* does not appear at the return of the writ after being 3 times publicly called in Ct. he is said to make default of appearance & his default is recorded Ct. 25

In Ct. for the *Proctor* is called on the first day of the term & if *Def.* does not then appear by himself or atty. & answer to his cause on being called (at sup) his default is recorded, & judge is entered up v him unless he appears on or before the second day & moves for a trial in which case the default is erased on his paying the cost to that time Ct. 25

The Plf therefore cannot take out ex^r on default till the third day of the term

In sup. Ct it is not usual to call the docket Regularly therefore judg^t is not rendered upon default by that court till the cause comes to its term for trial unless the Plf. moves that the cause be called

By rule of both Cts however the Plf may at any time take judg^t by default notwithstanding appearance for Def^t unless (Plf's Att^y will declare in open Court that in his belief there is a serious defence & unless he does this Ct will order a default to be entered

After default made (Def^t is considered in Court for many purposes 2 G. H. 351 Sack. 210 Str. to 1867. R. L. 439.5 Ex. Ord. for the purpose of moving to be heard in damages, on which motion a hearing is to be had as to the amt of damages only Kirk-12 1 Str 98 1 Root 500 So for the purpose of moving for arrest of judg^t Lu. May. 1274 R. L. 439

But after a default doct is not in Ct for the purpose of moving an appeal unless there has been a hearing in damages 1 Str 98 Kirk-17 1 Root 500 ante)

On judgment by default on upon damages are assessed by the Court. R. 27 R. L. 895 In Eng. by a jury of inquiry (Doug 301) & it may always, have a hearing in damages before the Court. The of late a jury has been dispensed with in certain cases in Eng. as in actions on Bills of exchange 8 T. R. 326 395, 416 11 B. 252. 528: 41 7 T. R. 473 4 B. 275 Ch. 194 1 B. L. R. 369 Doug 301

In Eng. a default regularly admits nothing but that Plf is entitled to recover something 3 B. R. 302 Doug 302 Ch. 195 Fidd 494 3 Mil. 155

On default suffered when damages are presumptive & no hearing in damages is moved by (Def't. judge goes ag't him in Court for the whole sum demanded R. L. 215 Ex. gra. cases of lost goods & some of contracts

But if hearing in damages are moved the Default admits nothing more than that Plf has cause of action & he must prove to what amount he has sustained damage 3 T. R. 302 Doug 302: so that default per se admits nothing more than Plf is title to recover something as in Eng. tho' if no motion is made for a hearing in damages judge goes for the whole demand (at sup.)

Where the dam^s are ascertained as by a written obligⁿ for money the default admits a liability, not to the amount of the sum due out for the face of the obligation except so far as is diminished by endorsements i.e. when no motion is made for a hearing in damages R.L. 20-

Same rule when dam^s are ascertained by reference to a known standard as in actions for obligations for collateral articles Here the Ct enquire of the by-standers as to the value of the articles tho' no motion at sub. & subtract endorsements if any

But if such motion is made after default the Debt may in court. prove payments not endorsed & denied by the Pl^y & in Eng. 3 T. R. 302

In Eng. there being no motion for a hearing in dam^s the rules which regulate the amount of dam^s in a default differ somewhat from ours, there if dam^s are presumptive a default admits only a cause of action, but on an obligation for money it admits that Debt is liable to the whole amt deducting endorsements as in Court. 3 T. R. 302

Non Suit

If the Pl after the return of the writ is guilty of any acquittal or delay as the rules of Law or the Ct is adjudged not to have run his action & becomes non suit 1 R. 295th Ed. If he omits to procure bonds for prosecution when ordered by the Ct, or to give over of his book, &c. &c. when required

The Pl may also voluntarily suffer non suit before or after defence made by permitting himself to be three times publicly called & not answering. But this must be taken before verdict delivered to the Clerk 1 Root 571 Kirk 278 cases of retraxit. But if the jury is returned to a 2^d or 3^d consideration he may become non suit before the 2^d or 3^d verdict delivered to the Clerk Root 571

In these cases, Just on motion was made for costs whether or he has made defence or not. Not without motion. Motion must be made in return in which non suit is suffered Kirk 319

In Eng. it is common for the judge to order the Pl to be non suit while the cause is on trial if the Deel^t does not state or his ev. does not show a cause of action

But the Pl is not obliged to submit to order. On being called he may appear & then the cause must be tried by the jury 15. R. 175th D Case in N. B. of Pl. recovering after non suit ordered & without danger!!!

After a non suit suffered under order of Ct Pl is deemed to be in Ct for the purpose of moving to set it aside as being ag^t Law 2 H. R. 355

Non suits never ordered in Conn.
After non suit Pl may sue again for same cause 3 R. 295

Retraxit

Judgt may be entered & set aside on a retraxit entered before or after a decree made 3 W. 295

At Retraxit or withdrawing of the suit is an open & voluntary renunciation of it in open court 3 W. 296

After retraxit in Pra. Pl. cannot commence another new suit for the same cause 3 W. 295 Sec. 1 in Court.

Pl. may withdraw in any stage of a suit in wh. he may suffer a non suit, not after verdict delivered (at sub.) nor after a return of arbitrators or auditors nor after the Ct has expressed the substance of a decree in Ch. tho no bill in form has passed 1 Root 572. 571 Kirb 273

After retraxit the Ct must move to reverse Judgt in costs or reverse the right, & must be made in that term in wh. retraxit is entered Kirb 289

If both parties fail to appear at the return of the writ on being 3 times publicly called the entry made in our practice is "No appearance" after wh. the cause is out of court No Judgt rendered in the suit cannot be ~~reversed~~ revived, without the consent of both parties Kirb 361 If it is bill of exceptions may be ~~excepted~~ filed & Judgt reversed

If both parties having once appeared fail afterwards to appear on being 3 times publicly called a discontinuance is entered & the cause is out of Court 1 Root 439

(Defence is made to the Court Room 302 206
to the last moas of advice i.e. right lines
of pleas see Pleas & Pleadings

Time of making Defence
pleas in abatement in Pt 4. By Stat in Conn. all
are to be heard &
determined before the jury are impanelled. It 242 & the
issue in error case joined before that time

This provision has been found impracticable.
& the rule of Pt 2 now is that they shall be made &
tendered only before the rising of the Ct in P.M. of
the 2^d day

In Sup. Ct all original Pleas in abatement
must be made & tendered or delivered to the Ct
before the opening of the Ct P.M. of the 2^d day

Pleas in Abate: which go to the merits not
within this rule as on petⁿ in Pt 4, Pleas in abate:
of writs of error

Pleas to the action the Sup. Ct. to be made
according to the old rule by the opening of the Ct. a.
M. of the third day where the term is but one week
& of the 4th day where the term is longer 1 Root 584

This rule has never been strictly regarded
in practice & since the new organization of the Sup.
Ct a rule is made every term as to those causes
which are continued for decision in vacation

Changing a Plea

Under our Stat.

When Court supposes that a defendant has been
in good faith induced to alter it; in such case the Court
may at its discretion oblige him to pay costs & if it
is, save a reasonable time allowed for making an
answer to it. It is also the Court exercises a discretion to a
certain extent in allowing the alteration. Root 425

But after Court has ordered to issue a judgment rendered
upon it in any Court he cannot demur to the declaration.

But it is a common rule that Court on appeal, in the Court ap-
pealed to may change his plea made in the Court below of course & with-
out costs & charge. (Court changing pleas &c" is the form
in this case he cannot however go back in the order of
pleading upon a plea to the action to a dilatory plea
'Quasi Pleas'. Nor can he change a plea of "Tittle" on
an appeal for trespass (ante)

If Court chooses to rely in the Court appeal to, on the plea made
below there is no need of pleading it de novo in the Court
above.

As to the alteration of the plea under the Stat in
the Court in which it was originally made it has been decided
that Court may alter even after trial has begun. Root 79
404 434 2nd 405 2nd 227. It saves a new trial for misplead-
ing & the Stat says whenever &c.

A Plea made in Court to a plea in abate, may be
altered in Court. Root 301. But the Court will not allow Court
to alter in any case by making a new plea which is in appli-
cable to the action. Root 425

Court has been allowed to alter by pleading to
issue after a demurrer argued & the record delivered to the
Court for judgment. Root 476.7 2nd 227. (Decided that Pleas
in abate may be altered 2nd 205)

Issues & Trial

The issue being raised the cause comes to trial

Questions of law are to be determined by the lt. matters of fact to be tried by the jury

Questions of law are however frequently involved in issues in fact especially in the ev. issue in our practice.

On the other hand issues in fact may be argued in ev. or lt. or tried by lt., not without such argument. It 27

Issues in law are always determined by the lt. It 27

After the trial begins to the jury, the lt. will not stop the hearing & continue the cause without the consent of both parties. 2 Root 25, 45

Our lts. do not on giving the charge to the jury direct them how to find nor give any opinion on the fact or law. But if dissatisfied with the verdict they may in civil cases return the jury to a 2^d or 3^d consideration not to a 4th. It 27 M.L. 398 499 Kirk 179, 415

This may be done in cr. but it is not usual as the judge directs the jury in the first instance

After the cause is committed to the jury no further argument or ev. can be heard. It 28

The party who takes the affirmative of the issue in fact first exhibits his ev. & his counsel opens & closes the argument. 1 Root 571

After the (Def^t) has entered in his defence, the Pl^t having closed his ev. it is discretionary in the judge in (Exp.) to let the Pl^t into ev. on a collateral not before in controversy, to turn the verdict up^t the merits of the principal Que. or not West 804

On issues in Law the counsel for the party taking the exception opens & closes the arg^t

On motions & interlocutory Questions only one counsel can be heard on each side without leave of the Ct

By St only one counsel is allowed to argue a cause even on the merits unless the demand is above \$34 or the title of Land concerned St 38 Rule not regarded much in practice

If a person is arbitrarily made Def^t to prevent his testifying there are two modes by wh. the purpose may be defeated at the trial 1st If no ev. ag^t him the Ct. will on motion expunge his name & permit him to testify 2^d If some slight ev. ag^t him he may on motion be tried first & on acquittal testify R L. 241. 432 Exp. 420 Cal 285 Root 489 2. 182 420

As to oyer of Bills of Exceptions See^t to ev. & see Pleadings For challenges to the jury see "New Trial" Arrest of Judg^t &c

Verdict

The verdict is the finding of the jury on the issue closed to them 1 R. 377

Verdicts on every issue should be found affirmatively or negatively in the terms of it
Not sufficient for jury to say that "find for Pl. 12" or that "they find all the material facts to be true"
1 Root 572

If it is found in terms the substance of the issue the verdict is good see "Verdict of jury" 5

The Ct. may alter the verdict to make it formal where the substance is found 1 R. 78 R. L. 434.5

The Constable who waits on the jury may not be present while they are deliberating on the cause
1 Root 573 Can. Will. judge be arrested for this cause?
For (Deft) kinds of judges see Pleas & Proceedings

If jury give more damages than are demanded Pl. may remit the excess & take judge for the rest
R. L. 434 232 Exp. 304. 420 4 Bac. 25.5. 1 Root 88

It is when recoverable see "Usury"
As to severing damages when there are several Defts
see action of Trespass & of Ass. & Bat. R. L. 208. 433
Exp. 537. 420

Costs

are regularly allowed in Court in aid to the prevailing party in all civil actions except in 4 cases 2 Sw 208

1st They are never taxed for the Plf in error on the suit in error see Writs of Error St 101

2^d When judgt is arrested for the insufficiency of the Decree Root 70. 572 kind 218 2 Sw 208

3^d If Deft. in Book Debt fails to exhibit his book acct to be offset agt the Plf & afterwards brings an action agt the Plf to recover the book debt wh. he might have exhibited in a former action, & prevails he can have no costs unless he can show to the Ct that he had no knowledge of the former suit or was inevitably hindered from appearing & exhibiting his acct St 136 K.L. 131

4. On appeal from probate to Sup. Ct. if judgt is disaffirmed for mistake of the judge no costs Like writ of error Root 151 Secus if the mistake was occasioned by the fraud or neglect of appellee

In all actions of lres. or tres. on the case tried in any Ct or Sup. Ct. if the claim does not exceed 70dols Plf recovers no more costs than dam^s unless the title of land, the right of way or the use of water is in question St Tit 2 f. 60 2 Sw 268.9 Root 88.9 100

And in all actions of asslt. & Bat & of Ass. Bat. & false imprison^t & of slander in wh. in the Sup. Ct. less than \$70 dols is recov^d no costs accrued by the appeal are recov^d by y^e Plf. Except when Deft. appeals & then Deft. recovers full costs St. C. Tit. 2 f. 66.7. Root 88. 160 2 Sw 268.9

Travel for ex^{te} 41 £. ex^{te} delivered to Off^{ice}
suit but damages 12 £ full cost allowed Root 136

Whenever (Def^t appeals from a judgt on a
plea in abate: & does not support the plea in the Ct
appealed to costs shall be taxed as^t him up to the
judgt on the plea in abate. & ex^{te} shall issue for them
however the cause may finally issue It 22 & 23
289 To discourage frivolous exceptions

After a writ has been abated & amended if (Pl^t)
obtains final judgt he recovers no costs which accrued
before the amendment except writ duty & off. fees Root 89
230 231 & 231

On appeal from Probate to sub. Ct by minor
the same being affirmed costs were taxed as the minor
Root 325 But should not the cost have been taxed v the
guardian see "Parent & Child"

On motion in arrest of judgt if a plea is
awarded full cost are taxed in the final judgt Root 373

If in an action v several one Def^t obtains a verdict
& the Pl^t prevails v the others the former is entitled to costs
But he can have only one Att^y fee taxed & only his proportion
of the Ct & jury fees Root 480

If two Def^{ts} are joined in a suit in which
they cannot be joined & prevail costs are for each
(it sup^g seems if the joinder were proper then there
would be but one bill of costs taxed & both & travel
& attend^{ce} for one only

And if two or more Pl^{ts} recover in a suit only
one bill of costs is taxed & travel & attend^{ce} for one only

On motion for new trial if respondent is cited to appear at the term to which the Petition is returned & the pet^r itself is addressed to the Ct at another term the respondent is entitled to costs. He is in Ct under the citation tho the pet^r is not regularly before it 2 Root 31

In qui tam pros^r if Def^t is acquitted he is entitled to costs as in civil actions 2 Root 135

On judgment or confession the mag^o can tax costs only or not on fee unless there was an antecedent process & if there was the fact must appear upon record to justify the taxation of any additional costs. Kirk 238, 152. See 158 ante

Costs are regularly taxed in Ct by the judge tho it is said they may be taxed out of Ct. Kirk 251

On judgment upon plea in abate: costs are taxed in Ct only up to the 2^d day of the term. Because the St provides that such plea shall be heard & determined by that time

The Att^y of the prevailing party has a lien upon the costs & may require the Clk. holding the ex^{rs} or the adverse party not to pay them to his client. Esp 84 (Dow 220 2 B. R. 250 2 H. R. 440, 587

But this lien is subject to any equitable claim of the adverse party as to a set off. 1 H. R. 24, 128, 207, 537. K. L. 435

The party amending is to pay costs at the discretion of the Court. St 22.5 342 post

For modes of setting aside judgments see "with order"

As to Ex^m see "Ex^{rs}" Ct may remand or supersede ex^{rs} & other writs improvidently granted. Low 183. 4 B. R. 588

C. Amendments No 4)

Previously at C.L. amendments were allowed before the record was made up were regularly not permitted afterwards except in the term in which the record was made up 3 Bl 407. 411 1 Bac 89 8 Co 155. 7 4 Bur 2507 Lawes on Pleas 7. 15-23

It has not amended are more liberally allowed in Eng. at C.L. where justice requires it they are permitted to amend at any time while the suit is pending i.e. before final judgment not afterwards 3 Bl 407

And now all formal mistakes in Eng. are aided by the Statute which are numerous the earliest of which is that of 14th Ed 3 (3 Bl 407. 8 1 Bac 90. 5 8 Co 2 Bur 1098 Lawes on Pleas 2 15-28

Those Statutes extend in general to artificial & formal mistakes & not to substantial defects or mistakes 10 Bac. 96. 7. 101. 2 Hob 118 Cro E. 144 8 Co 156. 159a

We have two Acts on this subject. The first provides that no writ, pleading, judgment, or proceeding shall be availed subserved or set aside for any kind of circumstantial errors, mistakes or defects if the reason of the cause may be rightly understood by the Court. Sec. 12.

This provision is however too general & vague to admit of any effectual application. Pleas in abate: & Special Demurrers for formal defects are frequent & successful.

Our old Act provides that when on plea in abate: judgment is rendered in favor of Defendant, the Plaintiff shall have liberty to amend his writ on payment of cost to the time of amendment. This Act extended to formal defects only.

Decided that a motion to amend under this Act was unnecessary. Kirby 5.8

By Act of 1794 the several Acts of Law & Equity may at any time permit the parties to amend any defect, mistake or informality in the writ, decrees, pleadings or other parts of the record in civil causes upon payment of costs at the discretion of the Court. Sec. 22. 8

This It differs from the old in many particulars
1st Under this It motion to amend is necess^y
"It may permit to" seems under the old

2^d Under the old that the writ only was
amend^d. Under the new any part may be

3. Under the new amend: may be made at any
time before the writ is made & by either party at any
time afterwards 1 Root 505 2^o 57.119

4. In amend: under the old It was obliged
absolutely to pay the legal costs. Under the new the
allowance as well as the am^t of costs is holden to be
discretionary with the Ct (ante) 1 Root 505

The sup Ct. however allow the taxable costs
agt the party amending almost universally
The Ct in Ld by seldom allow any

5. Under the old It general objects only were
amendable (ante)

Under the new every species of defect may be
amended except where the process is coram non judice
or otherwise void 2 Bro 205 Ex. no certificate of
duty paid 2 2^o 6.

2^{dly} where the amendment proposed would change
the nature of the action 1 Root 555 2^d 1487, 1274, 492
3^{dly} where the writ is not strictly void the proposed
amendment would not aid it to insure service
Root 2 12 205

It has been allowed to waive the damages re-
manded Ellis v Clark R. 4. 67 Jan 1800
Fairfield 17 Aug. 1803 It is permitted said to be
amended after judgment upon demurrer that it was
insufficient 2 Mil 294 1 H. R. 49. 50 75 R. 192 1 Bos L. 309
2^d P. W. 300 M. 15 Com 204. 416. 438

Rep^d amended after verdict Cor 407 Thom
51 8 Moa 870

So gen^l indeb. aft^r changed to special
Ellis v Clark sub^a

One of 2 Writs permitted to amend by erasing
the name of the R. J. Root 88

Writ of Error misdescribes the et below
amendable before plea 1 Root 551. 115. 173

Writs of regularly not amendable in Eng. R. 11m
344 1249 Corth. 520 2 Bac. 202. 209 5 Moa 10. 89
Writ of Error in Conn. is in form an orig^l writ secus
in Eng. 3 Black^e

After amend: of the writ Jp. may plead in abate, as now & so as often as amend^t are made for from the time of amend^t: it is a new writ
Kirb 5.0. Rastle 7.4

But when a party has leave to amend he may amend at once all amendable defects

The return of a justice is not amendable on writ of error unless he has some written minutes by which to make the amend^t. 1 Root 173

So in Sup. or Ct. mistakes of the Clerk cannot be amended after the term is past unless there are written minutes, at sup. 1 Root 572 Secus during the term

Proceedings in Ct. are amendable as at Law
1 Root 472 24274

Left allowed to amend his plea after trial begun to the jury 2 Root 460

The Stat. of amend^s does not extend to criminal
process nor to writs forthwith process 2 Burr 1044
1 Burr 95.6 1 Hal 51 Cro C. 114 Cro. J. 447 5 R 55

It com^d L. no diff^e between amended in civil
& criminal cases 4 Burr 2507 2 Burr 1044

If the statement of an extrinsic fact will
make the writ good it may be amended. Thus
where the defect in the writ is extrinsic it may be
amended if a statement of the truth will make it
good Ex Misnomer, misdescription &c

But if such statement will not aid the writ
it is impossible to amend Ex. In suff^t service
in fact tho' the endorsement in writs good. There
no amend^t 2 Bro 205 So if, pending a former
suit for same cause de Bt

If return of service is in suff^t on the
face of it yet suff^t in fact the writ may be
amended by stating the truth H. L. 391 2 Bro 205

But when the writ is void it is impossible on the nature of the thing to make it good or an alteration. Ex. 10 signature of a man. To certify of auto void. In addition to the above.

In some instances a verdict may be amended by the Court. Ex. 17 on a decision concerning count & one count no error is given on the basis of the jury find a gen. verdict for P. It may be amended by the judges minutes & entered on those counts only as in the case of an appeal. Doug. 301 1 Bos. 424. Since it was given on the one count. Ex. 102 2 Barn. 178. Here a venire de novo must issue.

So a mistake by the Clerk in entering a verdict may be amended. Ex. in the case of a found he Stra 1197 1 Bac 101 Cro. E. 112. 577 Ld. R. 335. Stra 514 the 53.

But a special verdict may be amended as where a circumstance deemed by the Court material & clearly proved is omitted. Stra 513. 515. 1 Lev 194 1 Bac 101 Ld. 47.8 4 Cr 52 Cro E. 144.

But in a criminal case a verdict whether gen. or special is said not to be amendable. Sal 53 1 Bac 101 Ld. Ray. 141.

See 11 Mod 84 (Doug. 362)

